

## P

- Pabula** Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62**, 193.—Col.  
**Pachataxa** de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30**, 179.—Spong.  
**Pacheagra** Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129**, 277.—Col.  
**Pachneblatta** Bei-Bienko 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **75**, 330.—Orth.  
**Pachneophorus** (err. pro *Pachnephorus* Dejean 1835) Chújó 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5**, 32.—Col.  
**Pachyascus** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 181.—Spong.  
**Pachyaspis** Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (24), 60.—Trilobita.  
**Pachycalix** Chauvel 1936, C.R. Soc. géol. min. Bretagne, **2** (2), 3.—Echin.  
**Pachyceble** Moure 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2**, 54.—Hym.  
**Pachycephalosaurius** Brown & Schlaikjer 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82**, 132.—Rept.  
**Pachycerops** Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 524.—Col.  
**Pachychiloides** (n.n. pro *Pachymelania* White 1895) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1), 686.—Moll.  
**Pachychitra** Chamberlin 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn. Wash., **491**, 111.—Arachn.  
**Pachychoerops** (n.n. pro *Isodactylus* dal Piaz 1927) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71**, 349.—†Mamm.  
**Pachyclymenia** Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **178**, 65.—Moll.  
**Pachyconus** Kessel [? 1937], Faune brasil. col., 175.—Col.  
**Pachycorinus** (err. pro *-corymus* Motschoulsky 1858) Bernhauer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2**, 609.—Col.  
**Pachycrocota** Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 118.—Mamm.  
**Pachycurgus** Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., Halle, **9**, 131.—Hym.  
**Pachydillo** Arcangeli 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat., Torino, **44**, 113.—Crust.  
**Pachylobos** Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1**, 55.—Arachn.  
**Pachylometoides** Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3-4), 24.—Arachn.  
**Pachylus** Kollar 1839. (See *Kochipachylus* Strand 1942.)  
**Pachymelania** White 1895. (See *Pachychiloides* Wenz 1939.)  
**Pachymicrodynerus** Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938**, 455.—Hym.  
**Pachymylocerus** Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19**, 235.—Col.  
**Pachynemertes** Coe 1936, Zoologica, N.Y., **21**, 104.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
**Pachynoderes** Schedl 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34**, 393.—Col.  
**Pachynomada** Rodeck 1945, Ent. News, **56**, 180.—Hym.  
**Pachypezomorphia** Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 165.—Col.  
**Pachyportex** Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72**, 766.—Mamm.  
**Pachyroxochus** Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **21**, 157.—Col.  
**Pachyskelotes** Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8**, 55.—Malloph.  
**Pachysphyria** Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937**, 196.—Dipt.  
**Pachythrix** Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53**, 73.—Lep.  
**Pachythyone** Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8**, 114.—Echin.  
**Pachytitan** Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80**, 366.—Mamm.  
**Pachytoma** Clark 1865. (See *Eupachytoma* Laboissière 1940.)  
**Pachytrachelus** Fieber 1853. (See *Pachytrachis* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Pachytrachis** (n.n. pro *Pachytrachelus* Fieber 1853) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 114.—Orth.  
**Pachytragopus** Heller 1941, Ent. Bl., **37**, 215.—Col.  
**Pachytrigla** Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 110.—Pisces.  
**Paciceras** Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28**, 268, (no. 111, 110).—Moll.  
**Pacidianus** Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38**, 88.—Dipt.  
**Pacificothermis** Asahina 1940, Tenthredo, **3**, 10.—Odon.  
**Pachythyris** Hatai 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. **16**, 98, 216.—Brach.  
**Pacrillum** d'Orchymont 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **17** (1), 14.—Col.  
**Pactothrips** (lapsus for *Glyptothrips* Hood 1912) Hood 1912, Psyche, **19**, 116.—Thysanopt.  
**Paë** Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31**, 339, 364.—Hym.  
**Paackelmannopora** Weissermel 1939, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., (N.F.), **190**, 94.—Coel.  
**Paederolanguria** Mader 1939, Ent. NachrBl., **13**, 44.—Col.  
**Paedia** (emend. pro *Paidia* Radoszkowski 1872) Dalla Torre 1891, Ber. naturw.-med. Ver. Innsbruck, **19**, 147.—Hym.  
**Paedobisium** Beier 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72**, 188.—Arachn.  
**Paenodes** Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94**, no. 3177, 550.—Crust.  
**Paeromopellus** Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **122**, 124.—Myr.  
**Pagetides** Rasetti 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243**, 312.—Trilobita.

- Pagetiellus** Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 119.—Trilobita.
- Pagetina** Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 121.—Trilobita.
- Pagocalcar** Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8**, 261.—Moll.
- Pagolla** Mathews 1913, Birds of Australia, **3**, 83.—Aves.
- Pagonogastria** Bernhauer 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31**, 320.—Col.
- Pagothenia** Nichols & La Monte 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 839, 2.—Pisces.
- Pagrasana** Schaus 1939, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **27**, 329.—Lep.
- Pagurilius** Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 33.—Crust.
- Paguritherium** Reinhard 1945, J. Parasit., **31**, 200.—Crust.
- Paguritta** Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 50.—Crust.
- Pagurixus** Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 37.—Crust.
- Pagurolepas** Stubbins 1940, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **7**, 383.—Crust.
- Pahabengkakia** Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 673.—Hem.
- Paimokia** Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6**, no. 5, 13.—Myr.
- Paipalenotus** Heller 1941, Ent. Bl., **37**, 81.—Col.
- Paitangulus** Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7**, no. 3, 37.—Myr.
- Paladin** Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 707.—Trilobita.
- Palaeaspis** Claypole 1884. (See *Americaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
- Palaeastraea** Kühn 1936, Mitt. naturh. Ver. Steierm., **73**, 24.—Coel.
- Palaeastraea** (emend. pro *Palastraea* McCoy 1851) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 93.—Coel.
- Palaeastur** Wetmore 1943, Condor, **45**, 230.—Aves.
- Palaeoalveolites** (emend. pro *Paleo-* Okulitch 1935) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 93.—Coel.
- Palaeoblacus** Statz 1936, Decheniana, **93**, 277.—† Hym.
- Palaeobonasa** Shufeldt 1915, J. Geol., **23**, 633.—† Aves.
- Palaeocallidium** Plavil'schikov 1940, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col. **22**, 291, 694.—Col.
- Palaeocentrotus** Kühne 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 374.—Pisces.
- Palaeochameleo** Weigelt 1930. (See *Weigeltisaurus* Kuhn 1939.)
- Palaeochoristes** Sokolskaia 1941, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **12** (2), 26.—Brach.
- Palaeoclupea** Dante 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240**, 339.—Pisces.
- Palaeocricetus** Argyropulo 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **20**, 223.—Mamm.
- Palaeocephthalmus** Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., **11**, 596.—Siphonapt.
- Palaeocycloceras** Shimizu & Obata 1936, Bull. Shanghai sci. Inst., **5**, 110.—Moll.
- Palaeocythere** Tolmachoff 1930, Rep. 2nd Norweg. Arct. Exped. "Fram" 1898-1902, Suppl. vol., no. 38, 36.—† Crust.
- Palaeodopsis** Westoll 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **83**, 29 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Palaeodromites** Milne-Edwards 1865, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, (5) **19**, 345.—Crust.
- Palaeoelaphe** Gilmore 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **9**, 63.—Rept.
- Palaeoeristalis** Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95**, 333.—† Dipt.
- Palaeogomphus** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 31 [n.n.].—† Odon.
- Palaeoantiscia** Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paleontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11** (1), 33, 57.—† Miomoptera.
- Palaeomeles** Villalta Comella & Crusafont Pairo 1943, Bol. Inst. geol. min. España, **56**, 228.—Mamm.
- Palaeomystella** (n.n. pro *Palaeomystis* Meyrick 1931) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 18.—Lep.
- Palaeomystis** Meyrick 1931. (See *Palaeomystella* Fletcher 1940.)
- Palaeonaja** Huffstetter 1939, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **15**, 57.—Rept.
- Palaeoncoderes** Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3**, 84.—† Col.
- Palaeopetaurista** Séguy 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14**, 225.—Dipt.
- Palaeophilotes** Forster 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28**, 105.—Lep.
- Palaeophobeton** (pro *Paleo-* Dyar 1898) Forbes 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **90**, 389.—Lep.
- ‡ **Palaeopleurodeles** Herre 1941, Zool. Anz., in **134** (1-2).—Amph.
- Palaeorchis** Szidat 1943, Z. Parasitenk., **13**, 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Palaeorgerius** Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57**, 91.—Hem.
- Palaeorhynchoides** Smirnov 1936, Trav. sci. Univ. Usbekistan, Samarkand, **5**, 88.—Pisces.
- Palaeoricantes** Haupt 1940, Z. Naturw., Halle, **94**, 90.—† Protorth.
- Palaeoriorhynchus** Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 117.—† Col.
- Palaeoscardiites** Kuznetsov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 36.—† Lep.
- Palaeoscia** Caster 1942, Palaeont. amer., **3** (14), 26.—Coel.

- Palaeoscomber** Smirnov 1936, Trav. Sci. Univ. Usbekistan, Samarkand, **5**, 89.—Pisces.
- Palaeostratiomyia** Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. URSS., **7** (3), 32.—†Dipt.
- Palaeostrea** Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 284.—Moll.
- Palaeostrophia** Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 627.—Brach.
- Palaeotanais** Reiff 1936, Paläont. Z., **18**, 86.—Crust.
- Palaeotaulius** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 95.—†Trichopt.
- Palaeothopsis** Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16**, 497.—Orth.
- Palaeotomys** Broom 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33**, 761.—Mamm.
- Palaeoturbina** (n.n. pro *Turbina* Koninck 1881) Wenz 1931, Handbuch Paläozool., **6** (1), 234.—Moll.
- Palaeoviccia** Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21**, 189.—†Hem.
- Palaeopus** Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9**, 205.—Col.
- Palaeioscaria** Günther 1936, Nova Guinea, Zool., **17**, 351.—Orth.
- Palapteris** Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22**, 41.—†Palaeodictyopt.
- Palatraeopora** Kühn 1937, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohême, **9**, 8.—Coel.
- Palatka** Smith 1891, List of Lepidoptera of Boreal America, **84** [n.n.]; Hulst 1892, Canad. Ent., **24**, 62.—Lep.
- Palaua** Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop. Mus., **116**, 228.—Moll.
- Palauphyllia** Yabe 1936, Sugiyama & Eguchi, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., Ser. 2. Geol., Spec. vol. **1**, 44.—Coel.
- Palawanacris** Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 34.—Orth.
- Palella** Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48**, 1198.—Trilobita.
- Paleoameletus** Lestage 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80**, 123.—Ephem.
- Paleobuprestis** Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 138.—†Col.
- Paleochinoneus** Grant & Hertlein 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Math. Phys., **2**, 105.—Echin.
- Paleononites** Eller 1942, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29**, 250.—Scolocodonta.
- Paleoipidus** Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 140.—†Col.
- Paleomarcia** Fletcher 1938, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarc. Res. Exped., **2A** (6), 111.—Moll.
- Paleomeles** Gomez-Llueca 1944, Trab. Inst. Cienc. nat. (Geol.), **1**, 2, 182.—†Mamm.
- Paleopsephurus** MacAlpin 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1989.—Pisces.
- Paleoscolytus** Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 139.—†Col.
- Paleosepharia** Laboissière 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105**, 251.—Col.
- Paleosigma** Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebefsorsch., **15**, 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paleotrionyx** Schmidt 1945, Fieldiana, Geol. **10**, 1.—Rept.
- Palermites** Toumanský 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Geol., **15**, 377.—Moll.
- Palhistiodinia** Deflandre 1939, Trav. Sta. zool. Wimereux, **13**, 185.—Prot.
- Palimnodes** Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8** suppl., 330.—Col.
- Palinaspis** Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. America, no. SIII-377.—Hem.
- Palinorthis** Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 625.—Brach.
- Palinuridia** Carter (ex Lamplough MS.) 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **45**, 617.—Crust.
- Palitrema** Cogate 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41**, 57.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pallopterella** Hendel 1937, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **48**, 181.—Dipt.
- Pallulaspis** Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Insects N. America, no. SI-82.—Hem.
- Palmatina** Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10**, 304.—Moll.
- Palmeroceras** Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22** (76), 58.—Moll.
- Palniacris** Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**, 529.—Orth.
- Palnumenius** Miller 1942, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **47**, 45.—†Aves.
- Palola** (emend. pro *Palolo* Hartman 1938) Treadwell 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1172, 1.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Palolo** Hartman 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **63**, 93.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Palola* Treadwell 1943.)
- Palpisperchon** Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62**, 112.—Arachn.
- Palpocrates** Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28**, 86.—Dipt.
- Palpodrilonius** Wittmer 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **74**, 198.—Col.
- Paltoloma** Ghesquière 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34**, 104.—Lep.
- Paltophorus** Attens 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30**, 56.—Myr.
- Paluda** DeLong 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18**, 233.—Hem.
- Panabachia** Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 153.—Col.
- Panacoma** Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27**, 195 (no. 106, 43).—Moll.
- Panagrellus** Thorne 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5**, 64.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Panagrobelus** Thorne 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6**, 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Panallius** Jordan 1942, Eos, Madrid, **18**, 12.—Siphonapt.
- Panamacris** Rehn 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90**, 46.—Orth.
- Panamauris** Bryk 1937, Lep. Cat., **78**, 183.—Lep.
- Panaramecia** Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 94.—Col.
- Panarchaeogonus** Ôpik 1937, Publ. geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52**, 34.—Trilobita.
- Panastoma** Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97**, 256.—Moll.

- Arachn.  
Warren 1942, Entomologist, **75**, 246.—Lep.  
Coffin 1940, J. Paleont., **14**, 428.—Conodonta.  
Bryk 1936, Lep. Cat., **71**, 192.—Lep.  
Coffin 1890. (See *Neopamiasis* Rapp 1945.)  
Silvestri 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **4**, 445.—Thysanura.  
Bryk 1937, Lep. Cat., **78**, 56.—Lep.  
Coffin Buchanan 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **10**, 145.—Col.  
Coffin 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53**, 88 [*n.n.*].—Lep.  
Coffin 1938, Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 161.—Arachn.  
Coffin Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 391.—Col.  
Coffin Maneval 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44**, 170.—Hym.  
Coffin 1940, Spolia zeylan., **22**, 55.—Verm. (Cest.).  
Coffin Schenkel 1937, Ark. Zool., **20A**, no. 1, 41.—Arachn.  
Coffin Yin 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **16**, 289.—Moll.  
Coffin n. pro *Pareusarcus* Mello-Leitão 1935) Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 14.—Moll.  
Coffin Sody 1941, Treubia, **18**, 322.—Mamm.  
Coffin Hill 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17**, 78.—Hem.  
Coffin Hull 1937, Psyche, **44**, 27.—Dipt.  
Coffin Stumm 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 430.—Coel.  
Coffin Shirey 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92**, 396.—Trilobita.  
Coffin Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188**, 171.—Pisces.  
Coffin Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70**, 330.—Collemb.  
Coffin Hadži 1936, Glasnik hrv. pfirodosl. Dr., **41-48**, 293.—Arachn.  
Coffin Gylius Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63**, 143.—Moll. (Gemma).  
Coffin n. pro *Pappus* Saussure 1884) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 14.—Moll.  
Coffin Mickel 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32**, 330.—Hym.  
Coffin Saussure 1884. (See *Pappacris* Uvarov 1940.)  
Coffin Pfeiffer 1938, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **2**, 101.—Odon.  
Coffin Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 64 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
Coffin Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 11.—Myr.  
Coffin Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 182.—Pisces.  
Coffin Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 63 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
Coffin Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 217.—Trilobita.  
Coffin Schulthess-Rechberg 1910. (See *Xylobacillus* Uvarov 1940.)  
Coffin Pellegrin & Fang 1940, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **65**, 117.—Pisces.  
Coffin Stunkard 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instr., **491**, 34.—Verm. (Trem.).  
Coffin Gylius Kamohara [1938], On the off-shore bottom-fishes of Prov. Tosa, Japan. 14.—Pisces.  
Coffin Yasumatsu 1936, Mushi, **9**, 23.—Hym.  
Coffin Lull 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240**, 424.—Rept.  
Coffin Autrum 1936, Bronns Klassen Tierreich, **4**, Abt. 3, Buch 4, Teil. 1 lief. 1, 14.—Moll. (Hirud.).  
Coffin Lent 1943, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **38**, 507.—Hem.  
Coffin Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 170.—Col.  
Coffin Athys Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, vol. 14, pt. 2, 57.—Pisces.  
Coffin Blanchard 1937, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **9**, 44.—Dipt.  
Coffin Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 91.—† Mecopt.  
Coffin Geryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 243.—Mamm.  
Coffin Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 60.—† Orth.  
Coffin Müller 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2**, 201.—Col.  
Coffin Beaufort 1940, Fishes Indo-Australian Archipelago, **8**, 50.—Pisces.  
Coffin Hansen-Haarup 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54**, 321.—Hem.  
Coffin Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 571.—Crust.  
Coffin Prudhoe 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 326.—Verm. (Turb.).  
Coffin Werneck & Thompson 1940, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35**, 441.—Malloph.  
Coffin Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., **17**, 109.—Col.
-

- tes Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 19.
- & Schultz 1941, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., 2, no. 7, 63.—*Platycebabos* Barbour & Schultz 1942.)
- mer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", 4, no. 13, 13.—Dipt.
- s Yakovlev 1941, Fauna Main Devonian Field, Moscow, 1, 328.
- meron 1939, Fauna Brit. India. Col. Staph., 4, 49.—Col.
- a Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., 129, 229.—Dipt.
- y 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 6.—Crust.
- Devincenzi 1939, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, (2) 4 (13), 36.—
- greuning 1938, Novit. ent., 8, 30.—Col.
- anger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 80, 367.—Mamm.
- choeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., 73, 80.—Myr.
- loff 1936, Z. Parasit., 9, 95.—Siphonapt.
- adblad 1944, Ent. Tidskr., 65, 137.—Arachn.
- ret 1939, Bull. Gen. Instruct. Publ. Hanoi, 1939 (Dec.), 19.—Rept.
- 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 17, 93.—Coel.
- alus Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) 1, 10.—Acanth.
- m. (Acanth.).
- s Ii 1936, Jap. J. Zool., 7, 7.—Crust.
- thasar 1938, Ent. Bl., 34, 216.—Col. (Coprid.).
- ilian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., 108, 27.—Col. (Coprid.).
- iveteau 1939, J. Conchyliol., 83, 33.—Moll.
- s Hill 1942, Termites from the Australian Region, 416.—Isopt.
- Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., 17, 105.—Col.
- berlin & Mulaik 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 55, 126.—Arachn.
- Heinze 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., 11, 31.—Col.
- ooper 1941, Rep. Investigations State geol. Surv. Illinois, no. 77, 37.
- greuning 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, 20, 132.—Col.
- is Priveteau 1941, Ann. Paleont., 28, 78.—Pisces.
- s Kleine 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., 10, 155.—Col.
- Evans 1943, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, 54, 49.—Hem.
- fooid & Bush 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 12, no. 22, 14.—
- s Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 70, 406.—Collemb.
- us Takahashi 1937, Konowia, 16, 90.—Hem.
- irault 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., 10, 324.—Hym.
- Meyrick 1918. (See *Parasophista* Meyrick 1935.)
- nchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., 134, 107.—Hym.
- Vachon 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., 43, 236.—Arachn.
- Chickering 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 56, 38.—Arachn.
- abokov 1945, Psyche, 52, 6.—Lep.
- rkford 1937, Acanthodriline Earthworms S. Africa, 180.—Verm.
- aballero 1943, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, 14, 161.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 65, 178.—Embiopt.
- Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 49, 95.—† Trichopt.
- ring 1940, Siruna Seva (Bl. Fruchtfliegenkunde), 5, 3.—Dipt.
- um Calvez 1938, Congr. Soc. Savantes, 71, 259.—Crust.
- a Schulz 1939, Kieler Meeresforsch., 3, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
- gan 1922. (See *Tristramella* Trewavas 1942.)
- ello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 44, 233.—Arachn.
- omura 1936, Res. Bull. Saitō Hō-on Kai Mus., 10, 47.—Moll.
- Van Dyke 1938, Pan-Pacific Ent., 14, 1.—Col.
- hmann 1941, Ark. Zool., 33A, no. 9, 30.—Col.
- g 1942, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 25, 284.—Dipt.
- ner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., 86, 88, 98.—Hem.
- ah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 1.—Hem. (See *Oliarissa* .)
- s Schiapelli & Gerschman 1942, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, 40, 1.
- a Kidder 1937, Parasitology, 29, 195.—Prot.
- in 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 88.—Dipt.
- hmander 1945, Ark. Zool., 35A, no. 16, 19.—Arachn.
- Bordas 1939, Physis, 14, 420 (also as *Parachilius*).—Mamm.
- ce *Paracochilicos*.

- Paracodaster** Yakovlev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **27**, 887.—Echin.
- Paracoedomea** Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 134.—Col.
- Paracoelopterus** Normand 1936, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **27**, 97.—Col.
- Paracoenosia** Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 254.—Dipt. (Muscid., Phaeninae).
- Paracoenosia** Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66**, 5.—Dipt. (Muscid., Coenosiniinae).
- Paracolurella** Myers 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 830, 22.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Paracomitas** Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus., **2**, 24, 30, 61.—Moll.
- Paracomisoma** Bernhauer 1941, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 35.—Col.
- Paraconularia** Sinclair 1940, Canad. Field Nat., **54**, 73.—Moll.
- Paracoosia** Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13**, 172.—Trilobita.
- Paracopris** Balthasar 1939, Redia, **25**, 2.—Col.
- Paracorbicula** Kobayashi & Suzuki 1939, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **16**, 220, 221.—Moll.
- Paracorynoneura** Goetghebuer & Lenz 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., Lief. 131, Fam. 13 f., 7.—Dipt.
- Paracorynus** Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 785.—Col.
- Paracoscinus** Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2**, 18.—Spong.
- Paracosmocera** Kung & Wu 1945, Sinensia, **16**, 76.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paracosoryx** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 319.—Mamm.
- Paracratularia** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A**, 181.—Spong.
- Paracrepicephalus** Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 36.—Trilobita.
- Paracristiceps** Herre 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **70**, 321.—Pisces.
- Paracrites** Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68**, 86.—Orth.
- Paracrocisa** Alfken 1937, Konowia, **16**, 173.—Hym.
- Paracrocniida** Mortensen 1940, Danish sci. Invest. Iran, **2**, 85.—Echin.
- Paracrothidium** Chen 1940, Sinensia, **11**, 209.—Col.
- Paracryptothrips** Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17**, 281.—Thysanopt.
- Paractenochiton** Takahashi 1942, Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan, no. 81, 29.—Hem.
- Paractenopsyllus** Wagner 1938, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **31**, 225.—Siphonapt.
- Paractenosta** Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **13**, 125.—Col.
- Paracubiceps** Belloc 1937, Rev. Trav. Pêches marit., **10**, 353.—Pisces.
- Paracyathocotyle** Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8**, 307.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paracyathodinium** Cunha & Freitas 1944, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **35**, 482.—Prot.
- Paracyathus** Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2**, 17.—Spong.
- Paracyclisticus** Verhoeff 1943, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **8**, 12.—Crust.
- Paracyclops** Maneval 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76**, 56.—Hym. (See *Urocyclops* Maneval 1936.)
- Paracycreon** d'Orchymont 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18**, no. 26, 3.—Col.
- Paracyclophorus** Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12**, 12, 123.—Col.
- Paracynorta** Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1198, 10.—Arachn.
- Paracynosuchus** Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20**, 73.—Rept.
- Paracynthia** Arnböck-Christie-Linde 1938, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped. 1901-03, **3** (4), 22.—Protoch.
- Paracypellia** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A**, 179.—Spong.
- Paracyptus** Cameron 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13**, 50.—Col.
- Paracyrtonotus** Baliani 1943, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **23**, 48.—Col.
- Paracythereis** Jennings 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23**, 213 (no. 78, 55).—Crust.
- Paracythereis** Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19**, 288.—Crust.
- Paracythoepus** Heller 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7**, 110.—Col.
- Parada** Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 24, 2.—Hem.
- Paradactylopodia** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), **13**.—Crust.
- Paradacus** Perkins 1938, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **49**, 143.—Dipt.
- Paradanuria** Wood-Mason 1877. (See *Toxodanuria* Uvarov 1940.)
- Paradapedon** von Huene 1942, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stuttgart, (B) **8**, 250.—Rept.
- Paradaria** Hartig 1937, Z. öst. EntVer., **22**, 69.—Lep. (See *Hypodaria* Hartig 1939.)
- Paradascalia** Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82**, 399.—Hem.
- Paradaxata** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 344.—Col.
- Paradecatelia** Uhmann 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4**, 154.—Col.
- Paradecatoma** Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75**, 67.—Hym.
- Paradeima** Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **24**, 372.—Echin.
- Paradelius** de Saeger 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36**, 313.—Hym.
- Paradelocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32**, 294.—Echin.
- Paradelphomyia** Alexander 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **60**, 184.—Dipt.
- Paradeltocyathus** Yabe & Eguchi 1937, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (Ser. 2. Geol.), **19**, 129, 130.—Coel.
- Paradesisa** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 375.—Col.
- Paradiadelia** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 175.—Col.

- Paradiatrechus** Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 315.—Col.
- Paradicranotaenia** López-Neyra 1943, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **3**, 229.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Paradidactylia** Balthasar 1937, Arb. morph. tax. Ent., **4**, 199.—Col.
- Paradoxiscus** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 14.—Crust.
- Paradiplogaster** Stekhoven & Tennisson 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-35) fasc. 22, 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paradiscochaeta** Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17**, 834.—Dipt.
- Paradistomoides** Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **2**, 263.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paradomtoceras** Delepine 1937, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **62**, 37, 49.—Moll.
- Paradoxenus** Bruch 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 354.—Col.
- Paradoxocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr. Supp., **4** (4), 205.—Echin.
- Paradoxon** Filhol 1890. (See *Paradoxodontes* Strand 1943.)
- Paradoxodon** Scott 1892. (See *Paradoxodonta* Strand 1943.)
- Paradoxodontes** (n.n. pro *Paradoxon* Filhol 1890) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 114.—† Mamm.
- Paradoxodonta** (n.n. pro *Paradoxodon* Scott 1892) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 114.—† Mamm.
- Paradoxuroecus** Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74**, 141.—Malloph.
- Paradraxinus** Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 181.—Col.
- Paradrillia** Makiyama 1940, Trans. paleont. Soc. Jap. in J. geol. Soc. Jap., **47** (no. 558), 133.—Moll.
- Paradrina** Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54**, 241.—Lep.
- Paraendoceras** (err. pro *Parendo-* Ulrich & Foerste 1936) Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31** (1-2), 92.—Moll.
- Paraendothyra** Tchernysheva 1940, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect., (N.S.) Geol., **18**, (5-6) 129.—Prot.
- Paraepepeotes** Breuning 1935, in Pic, Mélang. exot.-ent., **66**, 16 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Paraergasilus** Markewitsch 1937, Copepoda parasitica der Binnengewässer der U.S.S.R., (Akad. Wiss. Ukr. S.S.R.) **75**, 198.—Crust.
- Paraerrina** Broch 1942, Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad., Math.-Nat. Klasse, **1942** (3), 60.—Coel.
- Paraesylacris** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 159.—Col.
- Paraectenodes** Pessôa & Guimarães 1936, An. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, **12**, 257.—Dipt.
- Parafallia** Arrow 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A**, no. 17, 7.—Col.
- Parafantonia** Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33**, 19.—Lep.
- Paraflatoptera** Lallemand 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 74.—Hem.
- Parafletium** Balfour-Browne 1945, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **18**, 125.—Col.
- Parafontaria** Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 301.—Myr.
- Parafulguridum** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 138.—† Hem.
- Paragaleodiscus** Birula 1941, Arch. Mus. zool. Moscou, **6**, 251.—Arachn.
- Paragambrus** Uchida 1936, Insecta matsum., **11**, 7.—Hym.
- Paragapostemon** Vachal 1903, Misc. ent., **11**, 89 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Misc. ent., **19**, 13.—Hym.
- Paragargara** (err. pro *Paragara* Goding 1926) Funkhouser 1940, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **48**, 279.—Hem.
- Paragarypus** Vachon 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42**, 190.—Arachn.
- Paragassizocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1940, Bull. Univ. Texas, no. 3945, 340.—Echin.
- Parageina** Laboissière 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, Paris, 222.—Col.
- Paragendria** Baylis 1939, Fauna of Brit. India, Nematoda, **2**, 252.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parageomys** Hibbard 1944, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **55**, 735.—Mamm.
- Paraglans** Chavan 1941, J. Conchylol., **81**, 9.—Moll.
- Paraglycerites** Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15**, 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paraglyphanodon** Gilmore 1940, Smithsonian misc. Coll., **99** (16), 3.—Rept.
- Paragnypeta** Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 719.—Col.
- Paragobiopsis** Koumans 1941, Mem. Indian Mus., **13**, 245.—Pisces.
- Paragobius** Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42**, 42.—Col.
- Paragomphus** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 31.—† Odon.
- Paragonapodasmius** Yamaguti 1938, Jap. J. Zool., **8**, 67.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paragonatus** Barber 1939, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **14**, 362.—Hem.
- Paragoniaeola** Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126**, 370.—Dipt.
- Paragoniatites** Librovitich 1938, Trans. Arctic Inst., Leningrad, **101**, 81, 103.—Moll.
- Paragonium** Sokoloff & Ancona 1937, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **8**, 172.—Prot.
- Paragonodontis** Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54**, 129.—Lep.
- Paragototea** Kramp 1942, Medd. Grønland, **81** (1), 26.—Coel.
- Paragrantia** Hozawa 1940, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (4) **15**, 40.—Spong.
- Paragraphiocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 174.—Echin.
- Paragraphylus** Coryell & Rozanski 1942, J. Paleont., **16**, 144.—Crust.

- Paragraulos* Lu 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **21** (1), 86.—Trilobita.  
*Paragriffithides* Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 60.—Trilobita.  
*Paragrynx* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 131.—Col.  
*Paragurales* Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3**, 49.—Moll.  
*Paragymnetis* Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937**, 62.—Col.  
*Paragymnomerus* Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 286.—Hym.  
*Parahalomitra* (n.n. pro *Doederleinia* Gardiner 1909) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 74.—Coel.  
*Parahaplodiscus* An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **99**, 323, —Verm. (Turb.).  
*Parahaplolepis* Westoll 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **83**, 31.—Pisces.  
‡ *Paraharnischia* Lenz 1941, Zool. Anz., **133**, in 29–41.—Dipt.  
*Parahelichus* Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **40**, 27.—Col.  
*Paraheligionina* Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J., **12**, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Parahentzia* Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92**, 499.—Arachn.  
*Parahemipidion* Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 280.—Col.  
*Parahiletus* Jannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 208.—Col.  
*Parahiracia* Ouchi 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (3) **4**, 299.—Hem.  
*Parahollandia* Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 427.—Pisces.  
*Parahormius* Nixon 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 473.—Hym.  
*Parahyagnis* Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 207.—Col.  
*Parahyboma* Paulian 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108**, 266.—Col.  
*Parahyllisia* Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 170.—Col.  
*Parahyponomeuta* Toll 1941, Z. wien. EntVer., **26**, 172.—Lep.  
*Paraidya* Sewell 1940, Sci. Rep. J. Murray Exped., **7**, 163.—Crust.  
*Parairvingella* Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15**, 175.—Trilobita.  
*Paraivongius* Pic 1936, Échange, **52**, 31.—Col.  
*Parajanelus* Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 13.—Arachn.  
*Parakansupus* Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127**, 273.—Myr.  
*Parakapala* Gemignani 1937, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **39**, 165.—Hym.  
*Parakiefferiella* Thienemann 1936, Arch. Hydrobiol., **30**, 195.—Dipt.  
*Paraknightia* Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21**, 185.—†Hem.  
*Parakodaika* Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1255, 1.—Arachn.  
*Parakoenukea* Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 47.—Arachn. (Acari).  
*Parakoldinoidia* Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian Sci. Mus., **1**, 329.—Trilobita.  
*Parakysis* Herre 1940, Bull. Raffles Mus., **16**, 12.—Pisces.  
*Paralaelaps* Fonseca 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10**, 29.—Arachn. (See *Neoparalaelaps* Fonseca 1936.)  
*Paralaeuris* Cuckler 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2**, 154.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paralanica* Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**<sup>2</sup> bis, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Paralaophonte* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 36.—Crust.  
*Paralarica* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 389.—Col.  
*Paralasiocercis* Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12**, Suppl. 3, 97.—Col.  
*Paralbula* Blake 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 207.—Pisces.  
*Paralechriorchis* Byrd & Denton 1938, J. Parasit., **24**, 394.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Paraleptorolophus* Rammé 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 167.—Orth.  
*Paraleia* Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 120.—†Dipt.  
*Paralemndana* Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64**, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paralentula* Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96**, 23, 124.—Orth.  
*Paralepidosteus* Arambourg & Joleaud 1943, Bull. Direction des Mines O.A.F., **7**, 42.—†Pisces.  
*Paraleptodema* Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 106.—Col.  
*Paraleptomys* Tate & Archbold 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1101, 1.—Mamm.  
*Paraleptopsyllus* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 27.—Crust.  
*Paraleuctra* Hanson 1941, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **36**, 57.—Plecopt.  
*Paraleurolobus* Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **2**, 168, —Hem.  
*Paraliancalus* Parent 1938, Konowia, **16**, 213.—Dipt.  
*Paralibyostrogylus* Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12**, 75.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Paralimnesia* Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122**, 35.—Arachn.  
*Paralimnochaes* Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 248.—Arachn.  
*Paralinus* Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 433.—Arachn.  
*Paralionotulus* Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 293.—Hym.  
*Paralithophyllum* (emend. pro *Paralytho*-Wedekind 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 95.—Coel.  
*Paralithostrotion* Gorsky 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **93**, 66, 176.—Coel.



- Paralixes* Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38**, 107.—Hem.
- Parallelaeclae* Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30**, 212.—Col.
- Paralleynia* Soschkina 1936, Trans. Geol. Oil Inst. Leningrad., **B61**, 30, 39.—Coel.
- Parallintoshius* Araujo 1940, Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. S. Paulo, **1**, 205.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parallocorynus* Voss 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104**, 59.—Col.
- Paralochesthes* Shoemaker 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54**, 183.—Crust.
- Paralothrips* Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10**, 602.—Thysanopt.
- Paralobia* Goding 1926, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **34**, 306.—Hem.
- Paralobophora* Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12**, pt. 2, 9.—Lep.
- Paralocconota* Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4**, 293.—Col.
- Paralophaster* Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20**, 175.—Echin.
- Paraloxoceras* Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 4, 153.—Moll.
- Paraluperoides* Ogloblin 1936, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col., **26**, no. 1, 310, 431.—Col.
- Paralycaeus* Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52**, 36.—Lep.
- Paralychillus* Wygodzinsky 1941, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **18**, 267.—Thysanura.
- Paramacrauchenia* Bordas 1939, Physis, **14**, 416.—Mamm.
- Paramacroderoides* Venard 1941, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **16**, 379.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paramacropus* Popov 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 287.—Hym.
- Paramacropstrongylus* Johnson & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64**, 98.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paramage* Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**<sup>2</sup> bis, 94.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paramaja* Kubo 1936, Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish., **4**, 361.—Crust.
- Paramansuyella* Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian Sci. Mus., **1**, 356.—Trilobita.
- Paramarbla* Collenette 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20**, 605.—Lep.
- Paramarria* Wells 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242**, 437.—Crust.
- Parambrostoma* Chen 1936, Sinensia, **7**, 718.—Col.
- Parameces* Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **47**, 29.—Lep.
- Paramegalochila* (pro *-chile* Friese 1890) Schulz 1906, Spolia Hym., 71.—Hym.
- Paramellivora* Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72**, 322.—† Mamm.
- Paramelomys* Rümmer 1936, Z. Säugetierk., **11**, 248.—Mamm.
- Paramenda* Powell 1937, "Discovery" Rep., **15**, 205.—Moll.
- Paramenyllus* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 360.—Col.
- Paramerionex* Heptner 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) (Sect. Biol.), **46**, 190, 192.—Mamm.
- Paramesolepis* Moy-Thomas & Dyne 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **59**, 470.—Pisces.
- Paramesosella* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 143.—Col.
- Parametaxya* Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 106.—Col.
- Parametopides* Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 300.—Col.
- Parametriona* Spaeth 1937, Temminckia, **2**, 144.—Col.
- Paramicipsella* Chow 1939, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **17**, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paramicroposopa* Ringdahl 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57**, 169.—Dipt.
- Paramicrotomideus* Hoberlandt 1944, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **21-22**, 397.—Hem.
- Paramimegralla* Hennig 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98**, 46.—Dipt.
- Paramimistena* Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6**, 204.—Col.
- Paraminopus* Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, vol. 14, pt. 2, 68.—Pisces.
- Parammoplanus* Pate 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64**, 391.—Hym.
- Paramoceros* Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 317.—Mamm.
- Paramoecotypha* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 236.—Col.
- Paramonema* Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33**, 47.—Lep.
- Paramonius* Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6**, 59.—Col.
- Paramonorchoides* Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paramordella* Pic 1936, Échange, **52** hors-texte, 1.—Col.
- Paramossula* Willemse 1940, Natuurh. Maandbl., **29**, 69.—Orth.
- Paramphasella* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), **22**.—Crust.
- Paramphasiscopsis* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), **19**.—Crust.
- Paramphibotettix* Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23**, 368.—Orth.
- Paramphichteis* Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**<sup>2</sup> bis, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paramphiprion* Wang 1941, Contr. biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool., **15**, 89.—Pisces.
- Paramphisopus* Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942**, 57.—Crust.
- Paramulciber* Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 164.—Col.
- Paramurosternum* Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8**, 48.—Col.
- Paramycter* Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 88.—Col.
- Paramyndus* Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95**, no. 3184, 424.—Hem.
- Paramyopsyche* Debauche 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), fasc. 41, 7.—Lep.

- Paramyrmecion** Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86**, 394.—Arachn.
- Paramyrmosa** Saussure 1880, in Fedtschenko, Reise Turkestan, II Zoogr., pt. 5G (Scol.), 12.—Hym.
- Paramyzomyia** Christophers & Barraud 1931, Rec. Malar. Surv. India, **2**, 168 [n.n.]; Christophers 1933, Fauna Brit. India, Dipt. **4**, Culic., Anoph., 169.—Dipt.
- Parana** Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93**, 435.—Hym.
- Paranabius** Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 57.—Arachn.
- Paranaia** Mello-Leitão 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **11**, 255.—Arachn.
- Paranaicola** Soares 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3**, 210.—Arachn.
- Paranaja** Loveridge 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95**, 231.—Rept.
- Paranaleptes** Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7** Suppl., 263.—Col.
- Paranamixis** Schellenberg 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **16** (6), 29.—Crust.
- Paranancylus** Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 472.—Col.
- Paranandra** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 190.—Col.
- Paranannopus** Lang 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68**, 476.—Crust.
- Paranaperus** Westblad 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A**, no. 1, 39.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Paranaspia** Matsushita & Tamanuki 1940, Insecta matsum., **15**, 5.—Col.
- Paranastus** Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 44.—Arachn.
- Paranauxesis** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 129.—Col.
- Paranchitherium** Borisaki 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. Géol., **1937**, no. 4, 789, 793.—Mamm.
- Parancyrocephaloides** Yamaguti 1938, Jap. J. Zool., **8**, 20.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parandaniexis** (err. pro *Pseudandaniexis*) Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 42.—Crust.
- Parandicerias** Spath 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **25** (1), 76.—Moll.
- Paranabela** Jung 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95**, 327.—Prot.
- Paranebria** Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 4.—Col.
- Paranecrocarcinus** van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**, no. 45, 36.—Crust.
- Paraneda** Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47**, 24.—Col.
- Paranelima** Caporiacco 1938, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **77**, 280.—Arachn.
- Paranemastoma** Redikorzev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3**, 54.—Arachn.
- Paranemosoma** Lepesme & Paulian 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10**, 139.—Col.
- Paranenia** Rehder 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29**, 173.—Moll.
- Paraneopsylla** Tiflov 1937, Trav. Sect. Kasakhstan Acad. Sci. URSS, **2**, 201.—Siphonapt.
- Paranerites** Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiefbeforsch., **15**, 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paranesticus** Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3**, 333.—Arachn.
- Paranetella** Lawrence 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8**, 249.—Arachn.
- Paraneura** Morley 1913, Revision of the Ichneum., pt. 2, 22.—Hym.
- Paraneurina** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 117.—Dipt.
- Paraneurocladus** Hoberlandt 1944, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praz, **21-22**, 399.—Hem.
- Parangara** Rehn 1945, Notul. Nat., no. 150, 1.—Orth.
- Paranhammus** Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 505.—Col.
- Paranillochlamys** Zariquizez Alvarez 1940, 6 Congr. Int. Ent., Madrid, 1935, 532.—Col.
- Paranisakiopsis** Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9**, 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paranisopsis** Cameron 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14**, no. 37, 3.—Col.
- Paranodonta** Kobayashi & Susuki 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3-4), 253.—Moll.
- Paranomada** Linsley & Michener 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13**, 82.—Hym.
- Paranomina** Friese 1897. (See *Paranomina* Michener 1944.)
- Paranomina** (n.n. pro *Paranomina* Friese 1897) Michener 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82**, 251.—Hym.
- Paranion** Logue & Haas 1943, J. Paleont., **17**, 177.—Prot.
- Paranoplocnemis** Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1**, 251.—Hem.
- Paranoplophyra** Rohrbach 1936, Senckenbergiana, **18**, 135.—Prot.
- Paranopoiulus** Lohmander 1939, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **50**, 134.—Myr.
- Paranorella** Cloud 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 59.—Brach.
- Paranortonia** Giordani Soika 1941, Boll. Soc. venez. Stor. nat., **2**, 154.—Hym.
- Paranorwoodia** Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19**, 471.—Trilobita.
- Paranotosaurus** Peyer 1939, Abh. schweiz. palaeont. Ges., **62**, 79.—Rept.
- Paranthropus** Broom 1938, Nature, Lond., **142**, 377.—Mamm.
- Parantichaeta** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 145.—Dipt.
- Paranycetimene** Tate 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1204, 1.—Mamm.
- Paranycctotherus** Sandon 1941, S. Afr. J. med. Sci., **6**, 116.—Prot.

- Paranyroca* Miller & Compton 1939, Condor, **41**, 153.—Aves.
- Paraonagylla* Berio 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3**, no. 2, 12.—Lep.
- Paraoxyuronema* Artigas 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10**, 78, 83.—Verm. (Nema).
- Parapactola* Voss 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3**, 121.—Col.
- Parapalaminus* Bierig 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45**, 155.—Col.
- Parapanoploea* Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 65.—Crust.
- Parapanscopus* Buchanan 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **94**, no. 16, 5.—Col.
- Parapantomorus* (n.n. pro *Pseudopantomorus* Heller 1921) van Emden 1936. in Dalla Torre & van Emden, Coleopt. Cat., **147**, 25.—Col.
- Parapapio* Jones 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33**, 727.—Mamm.
- Parapatania* Forslund 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund., **7**, 95.—Trichopt.
- Parapauporus* Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13**, 172.—Myr.
- Parapechthis* Blanchard 1936, An. Soc. cient. argent., **122**, 404.—Hym.
- Parapelops* Jacot 1938, Florida Ent., **21**, 55.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Parapeltecoelus* Bordas 1938, Physis, **12**, 269.—Mamm.
- Parapeltopyga* Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17**, 845.—Dipt.
- Paraperichthys* Whitley & Philipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 235.—Pisces.
- Parapezrus* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 214.—Col.
- Paraphanostoma* Westblad 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A**, no. 14, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Paraphareus* Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 11.—Arachn.
- Paraphasiana* Townsend 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11**, 889.—Dipt.
- Paraphelipara* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 204.—Col.
- Paraphilconcha* Yamaguti 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7**, 123.—Crust.
- Paraphorodon* Tseng & Tao 1938, J. W. China Border Res. Soc., **10**, 205.—Hem.
- Paraphreatoicus* Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943**, 104.—Crust.
- Paraphrynetia* Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7** Suppl., 279.—Col.
- Paraphrynus* (n.n. pro *Hemiphrinus* Pocock 1902) Moreno 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14**, 168.—Arachn. (Pedipalp.).
- Paraphylax* Broun 1880. (See *Brouniphylax* Strand 1943.)
- Paraphyllopoposyllus* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden, (vorläufige Mitt.) **28**.—Crust.
- Paraphytobius* Wagner 1936, Ent. Bl., **32**, 181.—Col.
- Paraphytomyza* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 182.—Dipt.
- Parapimela* Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4**, 571.—Col.
- Parapimpla* Théobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 191.—† Hym.
- Parapirimela* van Straelen 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**, no. 5, 1.—Crust.
- Paraplagioporos* Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8**, 215.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paraplanodes* Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 466.—Col.
- Paraplasocrinus* Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32**, 306.—Echin.
- Paraplatax* Bogatchev 1938, Bull. Mus. Géorgie, (A) **9**, 3.—Pisces.
- Paraplatypodia* Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2**, 42.—Crust.
- Paraplatuscellis* Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 936.—Col.
- Paraplectes* Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 184.—Aves.
- Paraplesius* Hartmann 1904. (See *Metaplesius* Marshall 1943.)
- Parapleuris* Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 82.—Lep.
- Parapleurodes* Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 31.—Orth.
- Parapluda* Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., **20**, 250.—Lep.
- Parapodoxya* Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 96.—Col.
- Parapocilus* Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40**, 745.—Col.
- Parapolycope* Klie 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68**, 530.—Crust.
- Parapolytretus* Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 370.—Col.
- Parapronosaurus* Gilmore 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 25.—Rept.
- Parapropyrus* Fang 1936, Sinensia, **7**, 707.—Pisces.
- Paraproporus* Westblad 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A**, no. 5, 46.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Paraprosopis* (n.n. pro *Campamularia* Méhélý 1935) Popov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **25**, 169.—Hym.
- Paraprotopus* Verhoeff 1939, Mitt. Höhlen-u. Karstf., **1939**, 10.—Myr.
- Parapsammoderes* Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19**, 70.—Hym.
- Parapsocidium* Zalesky 1937, Nature, Lond., **140**, 847.—†Psocopt.
- Parapterola* Pelaez 1942, Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., **3**, 124.—Hem.
- Parapterogotrigla* Matsubara 1937, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **49**, 266.—Pisces.
- Paraptilotus* Richards 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8**, 393.—Dipt.
- Parapyxidognathus* Ward 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1104, 15.—Crust.
- Pararaneus* Caporiacco 1941, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **31**, 298.—Arachn.
- Pararachomys* Stehlin 1942, in Erni, Ecl. geol. Helv., **34**, 213.—Mamm.
- Pararconcus* Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2**, 260.—Arachn.

- Pararenosetella** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 6.—Crust.
- Parargestes** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 30.—Crust.
- Parargopus** Chen 1939, Sinensia, **10**, 65.—Col.
- Parargyrotome** Debauche 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**, no. 14, 10.—Lep.
- Pararhabdonema** Kreis 1945, Rev. suisse Zool., **52**, 552.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pararhagadochir** Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65**, 181.—Embiopt.
- Pararhauculus** Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **43**, 170.—Arachn.
- Pararhizoecus** Goux 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **1**, 197.—Hem.
- Pararhytiphora** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 367.—Col.
- Pararhytirhinus** Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19**, 81.—Col.
- Pararius** Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9**, 409.—Pisces.
- Pararmenoceras** Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (3), 30.—Moll.
- Pararobertsonia** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 19.—Crust.
- Pararoqueella** Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 262.—Arachn.
- Pararsia** Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 64.—Lep.
- Parasalina** Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 166, 169.—Collemb.
- Parasanaa** Beier 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105**, 89.—Orth.
- Parasarcophaga** Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **33**, 86.—Dipt.
- Parasbecista** Laboissière 1940, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), fasc. 31, 33.—Col.
- Parascaea** Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3**, 105.—Lep.
- Parascalida** Hanitsch 1936, Treubia, **7** Suppl., 393.—Orth.
- Parascaphus** Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 445.—Col.
- Paraschisoceras** see **Paraschistoceras**
- Paraschistoceras** Plummer & Scott 1937, Bull. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 4 (also as *Paraschisoceras*, 248).—Moll.
- Paraschiza** Weld 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46**, 58.—Hym.
- Paraschizobates** Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120**, 284.—Arachn.
- Paraschmidella** Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 563.—Crust.
- Paraschöngastia** Womersley 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63**, 165.—Arachn.
- Paraschwagerina** Dunbar & Skinner 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 89.—Prot.
- Parascione** Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**<sup>2</sup> bis, 138.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Parascioptera** Hartig 1936, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **15**, 41.—Lep.
- Parascotomanes** Bourret 1942, C.R. Cons. Rech. Sci. Indochine, **1942**, 23.—Mamm.
- Parascydmaenus** Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 125.—Col.
- Parasepsisoma** Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47**, 80.—Dipt.
- Paraseptaria** Risbec 1942, Ann. Sci. nat., (11) **4**, 36.—Moll.
- Paraserenthia** Wagner 1940, Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatsforsch., Hamburg, **28**, 8.—Hem.
- Paraserianus** Beier 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 288.—Arachn.
- Paraseuratum** Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64**, 347.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parashumardites** Ruzhencev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., (N.S.) **23**, 850.—Moll.
- Parasilsilia** Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, **17**, Zool., 368.—Hym.
- Parasinella** Carpenter 1935. (See *Sinelloides* Bonet 1942 and *Propesinella* Salmon 1945.)
- Parasinilabeo** Wu 1939, Sinensia, **10**, 106.—Pisces.
- Parasitades** Pruthi 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11**, 106.—Hem.
- Parasitaphelenchus** Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70**, 336, 339.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parasophronica** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 430.—Col.
- Parasophroniella** Breuning 1943, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **82**, 51.—Col.
- Paraspathidium** Noland 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56**, 163.—Prot.
- Paraspathius** Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93**, 410.—Hym.
- Paraspeobia** Duda 1938, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., **6**<sup>1</sup>, Fam. 51, Sphaeroeridae, 96.—Dipt.
- Paraspeomyia** Duda 1938, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., **6**<sup>1</sup>, Fam. 51, Sphaeroeridae 38.—Dipt.
- Parasphaerösyllis** Monro 1937, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **4**, 273.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Paraspheniscoides** Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51**, 197.—Dipt.
- Paraspilomicrus** Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **33**, 123.—Hym.
- Paraspinozoa** Corporaal 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18**, no. 9, 1.—Col.
- Paraspiroclypeus** Hanzawa 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 116.—Prot.
- Paraspirura** Sandground 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **79**, 342.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Parastacoides** Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, **10**, 48.—Crust.

- Parastalor* Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 264.—Hym.
- Parastenancistrocerus* Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938**, 461.—Hym.
- Parastenia* (n.n. pro *Epistenia* Chrétien 1911) Hartig 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18**, 193 (note).—Lep.
- Parasternus* Guignot 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41**, 187.—Col.
- Parasthenaridea* Miller 1937, Bull. ent. Res., **28**, 535.—Hem.
- Parasthenias* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 371.—Col.
- Parastillicus* Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 72.—Col.
- Parastilomys* Ii 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7**, 1.—Crust.
- Parastiotrema* Miller 1940, Canad. J. Res., (D) **18**, 428.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parastirus* Binaghi 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19**, 204.—Col.
- Parastixis* Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 275.—Col.
- Parastizopus* Gebien 1938, Arb. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30**, 93.—Col.
- Parastygis* Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6**, 20.—Col.
- Parastygnopius* Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 17.—Arachn.
- Parasycoerinus* Oyens 1940, Geol. Exped. Univ. Amsterdam Lesser Sunda Islands, 1937, **1**, 322.—Echin.
- Parasyviodes* Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, no. 1, 23, 54.—† Protoperlaria.
- Parasymplydora* Szidat 1943, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **13**, 44.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parasyngnathus* Duncker 1915, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **32**, 79.—Pisces.
- Paratachycampa* Wygodzinsky 1944, An. Esc. nat. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **3**, 371.—Thysanura.
- Parataeniacanthus* Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2**, 409.—Crust.
- Parataeniotes* Dillon & Dillon 1943 (March), J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51**, 15.—Col.
- Parataeniotes* Breuning 1943 (July), Novit. ent., **13**, 253.—Col.
- Paratagalis* Monte 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3**, 361.—Hem.
- Paratamboicus* Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12**, 97.—Arachn.
- Paratamicea* Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**, no. 41, 1.—Dipt.
- Paratarbaleus* Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 77.—Orth.
- Parataxia* (err. pro *Peri-* Horn 1876) Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12**, 79.—Col.
- Parataxicera* Brundin 1944, Acta Univ. lund., (N.F.) **54**, no. 4, 27.—Col.
- Paratermitosocius* Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34**, 340.—Col.
- Paratetionius* Seton 1940, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **18**, 39.—Mamm.
- Paratetrabothrius* Yamaguti 1940, Jap. J. Med. Sci., (6) **1**, 179.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Paratetrapedia* Moure 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12**, 517.—Hym.
- Parateuchothrips* Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **17**, 279.—Thysanopt.
- Parathaneroclerus* Pic 1936, Échange, **51**, 20.—Col.
- Parathyrbis* Tanaka 1937, Jap. J. Zool., **7**, 264.—Crust.
- Parathoecria* Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8**, 55.—Col.
- Paratherippia* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 208.—Col.
- Paratheauma* Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86**, 387.—Arachn.
- Parathiodina* Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92**, 501.—Arachn.
- Parathoë* Carlgren 1928. (See *Anthothoë* Carlgren 1938.)
- Parathrinaxodon* Parrington 1936, Philos. Trans., Lond., **226** (B), 132.—Rept.
- Parathuraxomina* Suleimanov 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **48**, 124.—Prot.
- Parathylactus* Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23**, 65.—Col.
- Paratlanticus* Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24**, 90.—Orth.
- Paratoceras* Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 608.—Mamm.
- Paratomocerus* Tarsia, in Curia, 1938, Annu. Mus. zool. Napoli, (N.S.) **7**, no. 6, 1.—Collembola.
- Paratoxidium* Vinson 1943, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2**, 185, 203.—Col.
- Paratoxophora* Engel 1936, Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus., no. 5, 39.—Dipt.
- Paratoxoptera* Blanchard 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2**, 19.—Hem.
- Paratrephes* China 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 117.—Hem.
- Paratriatoma* Barber 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40**, 104.—Hem.
- Paratricommatus* Piza 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3**, 259.—Arachn.
- Paratridactylus* Ebner 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 270.—Orth.
- Paratriga* Cameron 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9**, 209.—Col.
- Paratrigona* Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74**, 487.—Hym.
- Paratrinucleus* Whittington 1941, J. Paleont., **15**, 22.—Trilobita.
- Paratrissocladius* Zavřel 1937, Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, no. 239, 10.—Dipt.
- Paratropancistrocerus* Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938**, 461.—Hym.
- Paratucumaniella* Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 41.—Col.
- Paratylenchus* Filipjev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3**, 538 (also as *Paratylenchus* p. 543).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paratyphlocerus* Ewing 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **53**, 35.—Siphonapt.
- Paratyphloporus* Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69**, 16.—Col.

- Paratyphlus** Normand 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **29**, 487.—Col.  
**Parauxa** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 156.—Col.  
**Paravelleda** Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 279.—Col.  
**Paraverrucosa** Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46**, 64.—Arachn.  
**Paravespa** Bell 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38**, 806.—Hym.  
**Paravespula** Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 271.—Hym.  
**Paravulpia** Spaeth 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7**, 143.—Col.  
**Paraxantholinus** Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 784.—Col.  
**Paraxenomystax** Reid 1940, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., **91** (31), 1.—Pisces.  
**Paraxiocerylon** Heinze 1944, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **37** (Zool.), 21.—Col.  
**Paraxonopsella** Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 258.—Arachn.  
**Paraxyleborus** Hoffmann 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**, 72.—Col.  
**Paraxyllion** Lesne 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **109**, 150.—Col.  
**Paraxystonellopsis** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84**, 211.—Prot.  
**Parazelota** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 208.—Col.  
**Parazewa** Balss 1938, Göteborgs Vetensk.Samh. Handl., **5** (7), 13.—Crust.  
**Parazilia** Lessert 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30**, 442.—Arachn.  
**Parazoniolum** Johnston & Mawson 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 522.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Parazorilispe** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 160.—Col.  
**Parazotalemimon** Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68**, 12.—Col.  
**Parazuphium** Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40**, 1094.—Col.  
**Parazurus** Hustache 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77**, 108.—Col.  
**Parbothropylus** Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **123**, 100.—Myr.  
**Parcalathus** Jedlička 1940, Neue Carabiden aus Ostasien, **13**, 2.—Col.  
**Parcanassa** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 322 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Parcioscena** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 177.—Dipt.  
**Pardirocephalus** Bruch 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7**, 130.—Col.  
**Pardogryllacris** Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 169.—Orth.  
**Pardosella** Caporiacco 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3**, 330.—Arachn.  
**Parechthistatus** Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11-12**, Suppl. 3, 131.—Col.  
**Pareclectis** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 144.—Lep.  
**Parectodus** Poll 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot afr., **37**, 351.—Pisces.  
**Parectatosia** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 207.—Col.  
**Parectrychotes** Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 648.—Hem.  
**Parehmania** Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18**, 105.—Trilobita.  
**Parectrentomum** Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129**, 228.—†Psocopt.  
**Parellisina** Osburn 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **16**, 360.—Bry.  
**Parellisiphon** Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9**, 437.—Moll.  
**Parembia** Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 478.—Embiopt.  
**Paremisia** Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16**, 406.—Hym.  
**Parendoceras** (n.n. pro *Saffordoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935) Ulrich & Foerste 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 417.—Moll.  
**Parenteroxenus** Ivanov 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., (N.S.) **43**, 450.—Moll.  
**Parenthatia** Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14**, 259.—Crust.  
**Parepepeotes** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 182.—Col.  
**Parepicedia** Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13**, Suppl. 3, 212.—Col.  
**Parepicharis** Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16**, 307.—Hym.  
**Parepilysta** Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 243.—Col.  
**Parereis** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 196.—Col.  
**Pareriboea** Roepke 1938, Rhopalocera javanica, pt. 3, 346.—Lep.  
**Pareromene** Osthelder 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31**, 366.—Lep.  
**Paresmus** Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6**, no. 8, 7.—Myr.  
**Parestoloides** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 76.—Col.  
**Paretaxalus** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 246.—Col.  
**Parethelcus** Wagner 1943, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28**, 141.—Col.  
**Parethelum** Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137**, 91.—Crust.  
**Pareuchiloglanis** Pellegrin 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61**, 245.—Pisces.  
**Pareuodynerus** Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 278.—Hym.  
**Parousarcus** Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 236.—Arachn.  
**Parousarcus** Mello-Leitão 1935. (See *Pindaiba* Canals 1943 and *Papageia* Roewer 1943.)  
**Parevophrys** Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 403.—Arachn.  
**Parexarrhenus** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 234.—Col.  
**Parexocoetoides** Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 420.—Pisces.  
**Parexorstina** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 229.—Dipt.  
**Parhlogenia** Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9**, 99.—Moll.  
**Parhadjelia** Lent & Freitas 1939, Bol. biol., Rio de J., **4**, 178.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Parhocyra** Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11-12**, Suppl. 3, 85.—Col.

- Parheminodes** Chen 1940, *Sinensia*, **11**, 211.—Col.  
**Parhetermastus** Monro 1937, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **19**, 536.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Parhippopsicon** Breuning 1942, *Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste*, **15**, 90.—Col.  
**Parhomoeogammarus** Schellenberg 1943, *Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra*, no. 139, 2.—Crust.  
**Parhydraena** d'Orchymont 1937, *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.*, **77**, 457.—Col.  
**Parhypocoma** Chatton & Lwoff 1939, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **209**, 431.—Prot.  
**Parialysus** Nicholls 1942, *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.*, **7**, 91.—Crust.  
**Parimatidium** Spaeth 1938, *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de J., **9**, 307.—Col.  
**Parinana** Olsson 1944, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **28**, 247 (no. 111, 89).—Moll.  
**Parindocrinus** Wanner 1937, *Palaeontographica*, Suppl. **4** (4), 167.—Echin.  
**Pariproceryges** Breuning 1938, *Festschr. E. Strand*, **4**, 204.—Col.  
**Parischnolea** Breuning 1942, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **11**, 158.—Col.  
**Parisotoma** Bagnall 1940, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, **76**, 171.—Collemb.  
**Parkerella** Townsend 1942, *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de J., **13**, 149.—Dipt.  
**Parksosaurus** Sternberg 1937, *Proc. geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1936**, 375.—Rept.  
**Parlagena** McKenzie 1945, *Microentomology*, **10**, 81.—Hem.  
**Parlaspis** McKenzie 1945, *Microentomology*, **10**, 82.—Hem.  
**Parmaphorella** Strebel 1907. (See *Parmaphoridea* Wenz 1938.)  
**Parmellops** Iredale 1944, *Aust. Zool.*, **10**, 329.—Moll.  
**Parmenohammus** Breuning 1940, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **10**, 122.—Col.  
**Parmicorbula** Vokes 1944, *Amer. J. Sci.*, **242** (11), 621.—Moll.  
**Parmaphoridea** (n.n. pro *Parmaphorella* Strebel 1907) Wenz 1938, *Handb. Paläozool.*, **6** (1), 177.—Moll.  
**Parmulodes** Wilson 1944, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **94**, no. 3177, 545.—Crust.  
**Parna** Benson 1936, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **18**, 624.—Hym.  
**Parnassiana** Zeuner 1941, *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **91**, 18.—Orth.  
**Paro** Berland 1942, *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, Honolulu, **17**, 22.—Arachn.  
**Parobages** Breuning 1940, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **10**, 407.—Col.  
**Parocnus** Deichmann 1941, *Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped.*, **8**, 93.—Echin.  
**Paroconus** Chamberlin 1945, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. 1282, 27.—Myr.  
**Parodontodynerus** Blüthgen 1938, *Konowia*, **16**, 280.—Hym.  
**Parodontops** Schultz & Miles 1943, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **33**, 251.—Pisces.  
**Paroedesiella** Enderlein 1936, *Tierwelt Mitteleur.*, **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 187.—Dipt.  
**Parogria** Borchmann 1936, *Genera Insect.*, **204**, 119.—Col.  
**Paroligolophus** Lohmander 1945, *Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl.*, (6) **3B**, 26.—Arachn.  
**Paroligota** Cameron 1945, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (11) **12**, 159.—Col.  
**Paromphalus** Grabau 1936, *Palaeont. sinica*, (B) **8** (4), 301.—Moll.  
**Paromphrale** Kröber 1937, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, **98**, 214.—Dipt.  
**Paronana** Womersley 1939, *Primitive Insects of S. Australia*, (211).—Collemb.  
**Paronatrema** Dollfus 1937, *Ann. Parasitol.*, **15**, 263.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Paronchocerca** Peters 1936, *J. Helminth.*, **14**, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Paronitis** Balthasar 1942, *Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praz*, **20**, 197.—Col.  
**Paronychocampus** Lang 1944, *Monographie der Harpacticiden* (vorläufige Mitt.), 38.—Crust.  
**Paroplandria** Cameron 1936, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **79**, 21.—Col.  
**Paroreoglanis** Pellegrin 1936, *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, **61**, 244.—Pisces.  
**Parovibos** Kretzoi 1942, *Földt. Közl.*, Budapest, **72**, 362.—† Mamm.  
**Paroxacron** Hürzeler 1937, *Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges.*, **59**, no. 1, 94, 105.—Mamm.  
**Paroxystoglossa** Moure 1941, *Arq. Zool. S. Paulo*, **2**, 59.—Hym.  
**Parozodera** Bruch 1940, *Notas Mus. La Plata*, **5**, 116.—Col.  
**Parpupina** Iredale 1937, *Aust. Zool.*, **8**, 296.—Moll.  
**Parrella** Ginsburg 1938, *Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped.*, **2**, 116.—Pisces.  
**Parrella** Finlay 1939, *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **68**, 523.—Prot.  
**Parrhagada** Iredale 1938, *Aust. Zool.*, **9**, 114.—Moll.  
**Parrichthys** Barbour 1942, *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.*, **21**, 84.—Pisces.  
**Parringtonia** von Huene 1939, *N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont.*, **81** (1), 65.—Rept.  
**Partamona** (n.n. pro *Patera* Schwarz 1938) Schwarz 1939, *Ent. News*, **50**, 23.—Hym.  
**Partelodolichus** Verhoeff 1941, *Zool. Anz.*, **136**, 45.—Myr.  
**Parthenoleskia** Townsend 1941, *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de J., **12**, 339.—Dipt.  
**Particeps** Reed 1943, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (11) **10**, 60.—Trilobita.  
**Particymatium** Iredale 1936, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **19** (5), 307 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Partidula** (pro *Partulida* Schaufuss 1869) Ankel 1936, *Tierwelt Nord-Ostsee*, Lief. 29, 53.—Moll.  
**Partuniella** Viets 1938, *Verh. int. Vereinig. Limnol.*, **8**, 214.—Arachn.  
**Partubiola** Iredale 1936, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **19** (5), 286.—Moll.  
**Partygarrupius** Verhoeff 1939, *Zool. Jb.*, (Syst.), **72**, 87.—Myr.  
**Parulocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1940, *Bull. Univ. Tex.*, no. 3945, 360.—Echin.  
**Parulrichia** Schmidt 1941, *Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, no. 454, 65.—Crust.

- Parundellopsis* Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84**, 213.—Prot.
- Parunguis* Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34**, 788.—Myr.
- Paruroctea* Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 193.—Arachn.
- Parvacreadium* Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2**, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Parvericius* Koerner 1940, Amer. J. Sci., **238**, 841.—Mamm.
- Parvicarinina* Finlay 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 467.—Prot.
- Parvimolge* Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30**, 223.—Amph.
- Parvipalpina* Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (12), 46.—Crust.
- Parviperna* Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928-29, **5**, 322, 323.—Moll.
- Parvitaenoides* Burt 1940, Spolia zeylan., **22**, 17.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Parviturbo* Pilsbry & McGinty 1945, Nautilus, **59**, 54.—Moll.
- Parwalesoma* Verhoeff 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20**, 139.—Myr.
- Paryseria* Johnston 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., 1911-14, (C) **10** (5), 20.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pasadenus* Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31**, 60.—Hem.
- Pasiacula* Roewer 1942, Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3**, 251.—Arachn.
- Passalacarus* Pease & Wharton 1936, Ecol. Monogr., **6**, 474.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Passaliolla* Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42**, 104.—Col.
- Passalocrinus* Peck 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 292.—Echin.
- Passonomedeia* Carriker 1944, Bol. Ent. venez., **3**, 79.—Malloph.
- Patagorhynchia* Allan 1938, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4** (4), 199.—Brach.
- Patagonolpuga* Mello-Leitão 1938, Notas Mus. La Plata, **3**, 268.—Arachn.
- Patellilabia* Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19**, 336.—† Moll.
- Patellus* Chaudoir 1883. (See *Melanchrous* Andrewes 1940.)
- Patera* Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74**, 475.—Hym. (See *Partamona* Schwarz 1939.)
- Pateroperca* Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 545.—Pisces.
- Pathothrips* Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 498.—Thysanopt.
- Patonella* (err. pro *Patton*-Enderlein 1928) Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126**, 375.—Dipt.
- Patricia* Fox 1940, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **66**, 177.—Lep.
- Pattonella* Ray & Idnani 1944, Indian J. vet. Sci., **13**, 267.—Prot.
- Paulacris* Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 187.—Orth.
- Paulianagrigion* Fraser 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10**, 37.—Odon.
- Paulianellus* Balthasar 1938, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **35**, 6.—Col.
- Paulianus* Villiers 1943, Publ. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, **6**, 84.—Col.
- Paulistostreptus* Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17**, 80.—Myr.
- Paulodorra* Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 74 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Paurodontus* Thorne 1941, Gt. Basin Nat., Provo, **2** (ii), 51.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Paurommatus* Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 453.—Col.
- Paurophyllum* Byrd, Parker & Reiber 1940, J. Parasit., **26**, 111.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pauroplis* Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 8.—Myr.
- Pauropopsis* Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2** (13), 171.—Myr.
- Paurorhyncha* Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 231.—Brach.
- Paurosceles* Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 156.—Lep.
- Paurotiozana* Caldwell 1940, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10**, 396.—Hem.
- Pausiropsis* Burgeon 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34**, 368.—Col.
- Pavoraja* Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 254.—Pisces.
- Pearsobius* Causey 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **58**, 80.—Myr.
- Pecoviana* Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 55 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Pectenogammarus* Reid 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 287.—Crust.
- Pectinota* Méhely 1935, Naturg. Urbiens, Budapest, **54**, 161.—Hym.
- Pectinifer* Cresson 1944, Notul. nat., Philad., no. 135, 4.—Dipt.
- Pectinistemma* Rehder 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 315.—Moll.
- Pectinophelia* Hartman 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **43**, 108.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pectinula* Leanza 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8**, 241, 244.—Moll.
- Pedalibyon* Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95**, 314.—Pisces.
- Pedestredordacion* Breuning 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39**, 526.—Col.
- Pedetontinus* Silvestri 1943, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **32**, 299.—Thysanura.
- Pediarcha* Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **47**, 37.—Lep.
- Pediella* Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89**, 358.—Orth.
- Pedinopleurus* Cameron 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6**, 25.—Col.
- Pediologus* Hibbard 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **21**, 512.—Mamm.
- Pediomeryx* Stirton 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 644.—Mamm.
- Pedipartia* (n.n. pro *Dicranella* Myers 1936) Myers 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 903, 17.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Pedoculina* Carausu 1941, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, (no. 796), 1.—Crust.



- Pedotrombidium** Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8**, 349.—Arachn.  
**Pedrococcus** Mamey 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11**, 79.—Hem.  
**Pedumella** Ball & Beamer 1940, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **26**, 65.—Hem.  
**Pegada** Roewer 1930. (See *Pegadana* Strand 1942.)  
**Pegadana** (n.n. pro *Pegada* Roewer 1930) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 399.—Arachn.  
**Pegmathyris** Hatai 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., no. 16, 99, 225.—Brach.  
**Pegmatreta** Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15**, 231.—Brach.  
**Pegocrinus** Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 331.—Echin.  
**Pegomyiella** Ringdahl 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59**, 212.—Dipt.  
**Peisos** Burkenroad 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36**, 553.—Crust.  
**Peladotheris** Priesner 1940, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1<sup>er</sup> Ent., **24**, 54.—Thysanopt.  
**Pelanomodon** Broom 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19**, 249.—Rept.  
**Pelatetiser** Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73**, 267.—Col.  
**Pelecocrinus** Kirk 1941, J. Paleont., **15**, 83.—Echin.  
**Peleliua** Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **116**, 280, 281.—Moll.  
**Pelictosuchus** Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20**, 164.—Rept.  
**Peliolurga** (n.n. pro *Pelurga* Mulsant & Rey 1873) Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8**, 228.—Col.  
**Pellamora** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 206.—Moll.  
**Pellatispirella** Hanzawa 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 114.—Prot.  
**Pellibranchus** Ralph 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74**, 25.—Moll.  
**Pelliculaspis** Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIII-309.—Hem.  
**Pellogaster** Gates 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41**, 201.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
**Pellucidomyia** Macfie 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934-35, **1**, 99.—Dipt.  
**Pellucistoma** Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 17.—Crust.  
**Pelmatotylus** Attéms 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B**, 376.—Myr.  
**Pelmia** Enderlein 1936, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., **7**, 42.—Dipt.  
**Peloblattula** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 60.—† Orth.  
**Pelocharella** (n.n. pro *Pelochares* Meyrick 1933) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 109.—Lep.  
**Pelochares** Meyrick 1933. (See *Pelocharella* Fletcher 1940.)  
**Pelochrops** (pro *cherops* Pic 1923) Pic 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**, 149.—Col.  
**Pelocypris** Klie 1939, Zool. Anz., **128**, 85.—Crust.  
**Pelodiaetus** Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 275.—Col.  
**Pelometra** Clark 1941, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **82**, 459.—Echin.  
**Pelophis** Witte 1922. (See *Helophis* Witte & Laurent 1942.)  
**Pelophryne** Barbour 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51**, 192, 194.—Amph.  
**Peloria** Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Peloriana* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Peloriana** (n.n. pro *Peloria* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 115.—Orth.  
**Pelorocephalus** Cabrera 1944, Notas Mus. La Plata, **9**, (69), 423.—Amph.  
**Pelorodiptomus** Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58**, 480.—Crust.  
**Pelsartia** Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 183.—Pisces.  
**Peltedo** Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5**, no. 6, 8.—Myr.  
**Peltodasia** Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941**, 106, 120.—Dipt.  
**Peltodontia** Bernhauer 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1**, 320.—Col.  
**Peltostethus** Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 351.—Col.  
**Pelurga** Mulsant & Rey 1873. (See *Peliolurga* Tottenham 1939.)  
**Pembertonia** Zimmerman 1944, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. **12**, 202.—Col.  
**Pempeliella** (? err. pro *Pempelia* Huebner 1825) Caradja 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **30**, 8.—Lep.  
**Pempherulus** Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 194.—Col.  
**Penckiella** Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 23, 50.—Coel.  
**Peneloides** Rossem 1942, Condor, **44**, 77.—Aves.  
**Penenirius** Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71**, 73.—Malloph.  
**Penestrangia** Beamer & Lawson 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18**, 50.—Hem.  
**Penicelinus** Bolin 1936, Copeia, **1936**, no. 3, 156.—Pisces.  
**Penichrophorus** Richter 1943, Caldasia, **6**, 86.—Hem.  
**Penidoia** Costa Lima 1940, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35**, 7.—Hem.  
**Peniosciera** Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22**, 39.—Dipt.  
**Pennoceras** Miller & Unklesbay 1942, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29**, 128, 147.—Moll.  
**Pennon** Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 32.—Pisces.  
**Penola** Richards 1941, Sci. Rep. Brit. Graham Land Exped., 1934-37, **1**, 324.—Dipt.  
**Penrosada** Brown 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **37**, 255.—Lep.  
**Pentacolossendeis** Hedgpeth 1943, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **22**, 56.—Pantopoda.  
**Pentacosmodon** Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83**, 321.—Mamm.  
**Pentadelocrinus** Strimble 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24**, 371 (no. 87, 11).—Echin.  
**Pentaglis** Kretzoi 1943, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **73**, 182, 271.—† Mamm.

- Pentagnostus** Lermontova 1940, Atlas of the leading forms of fossil faunas of U.S.S.R., **1**, 127.—Trilobita.
- Pentagonella** Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., **114**, 30.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Pentalbia** Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120**, 291.—Arachn.
- Pentaleyrodes** Takahashi 1937, Kontyû, **11**, 310.—Hem.
- Pentaramicrinus** Sutton & Winkler 1940, J. Paleont., **14**, 558.—Echin.
- Pentathylone** Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55**, 458.—Echin.
- Pentaulacodera** Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 179.—Col.
- Penteporella** Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38**, 88.—Myr.
- Penteporus** Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80**, 180.—Myr.
- Pentoxydema** Marshall 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5**, 162.—Col.
- Penygorna** Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3-4), 30.—Arachn.
- Pephrica** Alluaud 1936, Afra, no. **11**, 6.—Col.
- Peplacris** Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68**, 64.—Orth.
- Pepliminea** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 212.—Moll.
- Peplominettia** Szilady 1943, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **36**, Zool. 182.—Dipt.
- Pepsijoppa** Heinrich 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935**, 199.—Hym.
- Perampliata** (n.n. pro *Ampliata* Arkell 1934) Arkell 1936, Ammonites English Corallian Beds, [Palaeont. Soc. Monogr.], **xx**.—Moll.
- Peranemopsis** Lackey 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **23**, 467.—Prot.
- Perania** Barnes & McDunnough 1910. (See *Peramiana* Strand 1942.)
- Peraniana** (n.n. pro *Perania* Barnes & McDunnough 1910) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 390.—Lep.
- Peranosimus** Voss 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 210.—Col.
- Peraptera** Dahmer 1943, Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **56**, 651.—Moll.
- Percapriionodes** Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 399.—Pisces.
- Percivalia** McFarlane 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 331.—Trichopt.
- Percrocota** Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 117.—Mamm.
- Peregriinamor** Shôji 1938, Venus, **8** (3-4), 124.—Moll.
- Pereiraia** Cuocolo 1943, Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **14**, 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pereirapila** Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14**, 461.—Hym.
- Peremella** Zalesky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5**, 63, 87.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
- Pergagraptia** Benson 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 329, 340.—Hym.
- Pergalunna** Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105**, 106.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Peribathys** Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40**, 333.—Col.
- Periboloptera** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 67.—† Col.
- Pericacia** Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 459.—Col.
- Pericentropsis** Günther 1936, Nova Guinea, **17**, Zool., 336.—Orth.
- Pericerya** Silvestri 1939, Compendio entomologia applicata, Parte spec. (2) **1**, 648.—Hem.
- Pericomina** Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 85.—Dipt.
- Pericycos** Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 339.—Col.
- Peridinetosoma** Voss 1940, Tijdschr. Ent., **83**, 31.—Col.
- Peridionites** Whitehouse 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 5.—Echin.
- Peridiscophrya** Nozawa 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17**, 253.—Prot.
- Peridotodesmoides** Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38**, 106.—Myr.
- Perielytron** Zaleskii 1943, Priroda, no. 3, 70.—† Perielytrodea.
- Periestola** Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 54.—Col.
- Perigracilia** Linsley 1942, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **24**, 48.—Col.
- Periloma** Gebien 1938, Arb. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30**, 100.—Col.
- Perimelba** Park 1942, A Study in Neotropical Pselaphidae, 117.—Col.
- Perimeles** Godman & Salvin 1900. (See *Remella* Hemming 1939.)
- Perimestocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32**, 281.—Echin.
- Perimetopus** Resser 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 51.—Trilobita.
- Perimia** Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16**, 165.—Mamm.
- Perinetia** Collenette 1936, Novit. zool., **40**, 165.—Lep.
- Perineus** Thompson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18**, 41; Harrison 1937, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., (C) II, no. 1, 28.—Mallop.
- Periomella** Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15**, 93.—Trilobita.
- Periomma** Resser 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 53.—Trilobita.
- Perioura** Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15**, 94.—Trilobita.
- Peripetraliella** Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 378.—Bry.
- Periphanes** Fairmaire 1882. (See *Periphonodes* Gebien 1943.)
- Periphonodes** (n.n. pro *Periphanes* Fairmaire 1882) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 902.—Col.
- Periphlias** Pirlot 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **33e**, 295.—Crust.
- Periplaneticola** Basir 1940, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **12**, 75.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Periprosena** Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14**, no. 38, 14.—Dipt.

- Peripsocopsis** Tillyard 1923, *Trans. N.Z. Inst.*, **54**, 193.—Psocopt.
- Periryua** Baker 1941, *Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu*, **166**, 280, 281.—Moll.
- Perisceles** Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Proscelus* Uvarov 1940.)
- Perischodory** Raymond 1937, *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.*, **48** (8), 1122.—Trilobita.
- Perissander** Michener 1942, *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.*, **50**, 275.—Hym.
- Perissocrinus** Goldring 1936, *J. Paleont.*, **10**, 21.—Echin.
- Perissocytheridea** Stephensen 1938, *J. Paleont.*, **12**, 144.—Crust.
- Perissodromus** Blanchard 1940, *An. Soc. cient. argent.*, **130**, 107.—Hym.
- Perissolestes** Kennedy 1941, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, **34**, 660.—Odon.
- Perisson** Pate 1938, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, **64**, 153.—Hym.
- Perissonemia** Drake & Poor 1937, *Philipp. J. Sci.*, **62**, 2.—Hem.
- Peristus** Curtis 1833, in Haliday, *Ent. Mag.*, **1**, 269.—Hym.
- Peritetranychus** Ugarov & Nikolsky 1937, *Trud. Vsesoyuzn.-Inst. Zashch. Rast. sredneaziatsk. Stautz Tashkent*, **2**, 37, 49.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Peritrichia** Helfer 1937, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl.*, **1937** (4-7), 176.—Pantopoda.
- Peritromoides** Bhatia 1936, *Fauna of British India, Ciliophora*, 363.—Prot.
- Peritromopus** Verhoeff 1941, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, (N.F.) **10**, 290.—Myr.
- Perkeomeris** Verhoeff 1936, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, **14**, 163.—Myr.
- Perlocchia** Sjöstedt 1935, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (3) **15** (2), 150.—Orth.
- Perlopsis** Martynov 1940, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **11**, no. 1, 31, 56.—† Plecopt.
- Permagra** Evans 1943, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **67**, 7.—† Hem.
- Permeapallage** Martynov 1938, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **7** (4), 49.—† Odon.
- Permetialma** Voss 1941, *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent.*, **8**, 111.—Col.
- Permiakovia** Martynov 1940, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **11**, no. 1, 7, 46.—† Palaeodictyoptera.
- Permobielia** Tillyard 1937, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (5) **33**, 101.—† Neuropt.
- Permoblattina** Tillyard 1937, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (5) **34**, 184.—† Orth.
- Permobrachus** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 183.—† Hem.
- Permocapitus** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 195.—† Hem.
- Permocapnia** Martynov 1938, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **7**, no. 4, 99.—† Paraplecopt.
- Permocephalus** Evans 1943, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **67**, 8.—† Hem.
- Permoicadopsis** Becker-Migdisova 1940, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **11**, no. 2, 54, 78.—† Hem.
- Permolectropsis** Martynov 1937, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **7**, no. 2, 34.—† Plecopt.
- Permposyllidops** Davis 1942, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **67**, 116.—† Hem.
- Permposylloides** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 193.—† Hem.
- Permposyllopsis** Zalesky 1939, *Problems of Paleontology, Moscow*, **5**, 38, 71.—† Hem.
- Permpocytinopsis** Zalesky 1939, *Problems of Paleontology, Moscow*, **5**, 36, 69.—† Hem.
- Permotheëlla** Davis 1942, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **67**, 116.—† Hem.
- Permothemia** Rohdendorf 1940, *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, (N.S.) **26**, 109.—† Archodonata.
- Permovicia** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 189.—† Hem.
- Pernagera** Iredale 1941, *Aust. Nat.*, **10**, 267.—Moll.
- Pernambucosoma** Schubart 1939, *Zool. Anz.*, **128**, 82.—Myr.
- Pernastela** Iredale 1944, *Aust. Zool.*, **10**, 322.—Moll.
- Perneria** Růžička [1940], *Bull. int. Acad. Prague*, **40**, 1939, 205.—Trilobita.
- †Pernerograptus** Pribyl 1942, *Mem. Soc. Lett. Sci. Cl. Sci. Prague*, **1941** (1) (not seen—see *Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Berlin*, **18** (4) (1), 101.)—Coel.
- Pernotaris** Voss 1943, *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent.*, **10**, 232.—Col.
- Perochlora** Iredale 1939, *J. roy. Soc. W. Aust.*, **1938-39**, 25, 46 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
- Perodira** Baylis 1943, *Parasitology*, **35**, 118.—Verm. (Nema).
- Peromyscopsylla** Fox 1939, *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **41**, 47.—Siphonapt.
- Peroneura** (err. pro *-nura* Karsch 1889) Chopard 1938, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (N.S.) **8**, 119.—Orth.
- Peronia** Robineau-Desvoidy 1830. (See *Neoperonia* Miller 1945.)
- Perostylus** Benick 1917. (See *Gata* Blackwelder 1943.)
- Perotettix** Ribaut 1942, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse*, **77**, 260.—Hem.
- Perprimitia** Cronis & Gale 1938, *J. sci. Labs Denison Univ.*, **33**, 257.—Crust.
- Perpusilla** Baker 1941, *Nautilus*, **54**, 81.—Moll.
- Perrector** Richter 1940, *Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges.*, no. 450, 30.—Trilobita.
- Perreyiella** Benson & Conde 1938, *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de J., **9**, 131.—Hym.
- Perrinoceras** Johnston 1941, *J. Paleont.*, **15** (5), 447, 459.—Moll.
- Perrissina** Malloch 1938, *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **68**, 182.—Dipt.
- Perrotius** Fleutiaux 1938, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **43**, 134.—Col.
- Perrunichthys** Schultz 1944, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **94**, 188, 229.—Pisces.

- Perryena** Whitley 1940, *Aust. Zool.*, **9**, 428.—Pisces.  
**Persansabella** Coryell & Sohn 1938, *J. Paleont.*, **12**, 598.—Crust.  
**Persikima** Iredale 1937, *Aust. Zool.*, **8**, 237.—Moll.  
**Persiocalus** Wagner 1944, *Koleopt. Rdsch.*, **30**, 133.—Col.  
**Peruarcia** Olsson 1944, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **28**, 190 (no. 111, 33).—Moll.  
**Perucardia** Olsson 1944, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **28**, 209 (no. 111, 51).—Moll.  
**Peruphilus** Chamberlin 1944, *Field Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser.* **28**, 197.—Myr.  
**Perustombus** Olsson 1944, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **28**, 252 (no. 111, 94).—Moll.  
**Peruvia** Olsson 1934. (See *Peruviella* Olsson 1944.)  
**Peruviella** (n.n. pro *Peruvia* Olsson 1934) Olsson 1944, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **28**, 164 (no. 111, 6).—Moll.  
**Peruviogomphus** Klots 1944, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. 1259, 3.—Odon.  
**Pervicauda** Mathews 1945, *Emu*, **44**, 320.—Aves.  
**Peryphanes** Jeannel 1941, *Faune Fr.*, **39**, 481.—Col.  
**Peryphiolus** Jeannel 1941, *Faune Fr.*, **39**, 481.—Col.  
**Peryphophila** Netolitzky 1942, *Koleopt. Rdsch.*, **28**, 40.—Col.  
**Pesnastylus** Crockford 1942, *J. roy. Soc. N.S.W.*, **76**, 111.—Bry.  
**Pessoaia** da Costa Lima 1940, *Arq. Zool. S. Paulo*, **1**, 487.—Hem.  
**Pessoaiella** Guimarães 1940, *Arq. Zool. S. Paulo*, **1**, 300.—Malloph.  
**Pessoamyia** Souza Lopes 1938, *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz*, **33**, 333.—Dipt.  
**Pestifer** Wilson 1944, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, **94**, no. 3177, 546.—Crust.  
**Pestomena** Iredale 1941, *Aust. Zool.*, **10**, 56 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Petalodiplostomum** Dubois 1936, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, **43**, 514.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Petaloporella** Prantl 1935, *Bull. int. Acad. Prague*, **36**, 100.—Bry.  
**Petalostoma** Meyrick 1931. (See *Petalostomella* Fletcher 1940.)  
**Petalostomella** (n.n. pro *Petalostoma* Meyrick 1931) Fletcher 1940, *Ent. Rec.*, **52**, 109.—Lep.  
**Petersina** Enderlein 1937, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl.*, **1937**, 205.—Dipt.  
**Pethopecten** Hertlein 1936, *Nautilus*, **50**, 27 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Petrallycus** Grandjean 1943, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, (11) **5**, 1.—Arachn.  
**Petrelaea** Toxopeus 1929, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **72**, 242.—Lep.  
**Petrobiellus** Silvestri 1943, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, **32**, 284.—Thysanura.  
**Petrosites** Howell & Landes 1936, *J. Paleont.*, **10**, 58.—Spong.  
**Petrunkevitchiana** Mello-Leitão 1937, *C.R. xii Int. Congr. Zool.*, 1222 [footnote.]—Arachn.  
**Petrus** Smith 1938, *Trans. roy. Soc. sthn Afr.*, **26**, 302.—Pisces.  
**Petryoceras** Flower 1939, *Palaeontogr. amer.*, N.Y., **2** (10), 3, 117.—Moll.  
**Pettancyclus** Iredale 1943, *Aust. Zool.*, **10**, 228.—Moll.  
**Peukinococcus** Sulc 1944, *Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav.*, **16**, no. 11, 2.—Hem.  
**Peverilia** Arkell 1941, *Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond.*, **97**, 100 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Peyeria** (n.n. pro *Ariopsis* Peyer 1928) Whitley 1940, *Aust. Nat.*, **10**, 242.—Pisces.  
**Pezotmethis** Uvarov 1943, *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **93**, 100.—Orth.  
**Pflegeriella** Eichler 1943, *Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges.*, **11**, 114.—Malloph.  
**Phaceliapis** Michener 1942, *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.*, **50**, 277.—Hym.  
**Phacelocrinus** Kirk 1940, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **30**, 329.—Echin.  
**Phacelophyllum** (emend. pro *Phacello-* Guerich 1909) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, *Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera*, 98.—Coel.  
**Phaciocephala** (pro *-lus* Kirkaldy 1906) Osborn 1935, *Sci. Surv. P. Rico*, **14**, 226.—Hem.  
**Phaconotus** Harris 1943, *Ann. Carneg. Mus.*, **29**, 445.—Hem.  
**Phacothorax** Jeannel 1944, *Rev. franç. Ent.*, **10**, 84.—Col.  
**Phacrylus** Schedl 1938, *Rev. Soc. ent. argent.*, **10**, 24.—Col.  
**Phaedogria** Borchmann 1936, *Genera Insect.*, **204**, 57.—Col.  
**Phaenacropista** Diakonoff 1941, *Treubia*, **18**, 387.—Lep.  
**Phaenocelis** Stummer-Traunfels 1944, *Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs*, **4** (1c), Lief. 179, 3501.—Verm. (Turb.).  
**Phaenogammarus** Dudich 1941, *Fragm. faun. hung.*, **4**, 72.—Crust.  
**Phaenomomas** Myers & Wade 1941, *Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped.*, **9** (4), 77.—Pisces.  
**Phaenopsylla** Jordan 1944, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, **114**, 362.—Siphonapt.  
**Phaenostoma** d'Orchymont 1937, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **20**, 133.—Col.  
**Phaeochila** Drake & Hambleton 1945, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **35**, 358.—Hem.  
**Phaeonetta** Delacour 1936, *Oiseau*, (N.S.) **6**, 377.—Aves.  
**Phaeosmia** Michener 1943, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, **36**, 77.—Hym.  
**Phaeospilodes** Hering 1939, *Verh. 7 int. Kongr. Ent.*, Weimar, **1**, 170.—Dipt.  
**Phaeotypa** (n.n. pro *Lophozancla* Turner 1933) Turner 1944, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **68**, 1.—Lep.  
**Phaescarcodexia** Hall 1937, *Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile*, **7**, 362.—Dipt.  
**Phaesticus** (n.n. *Phaestus* Bolivar 1887) Uvarov 1940, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (11) **6**, 115.—Orth.

- Phaestus** Bolivar 1887. (See *Phaesticus* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Phagita** Souza Lopes 1941, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **2**, 362.—Dipt.  
**Phagodiplosis** Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126**, 345.—Dipt.  
**Phaisurella** Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25**, 52.—Hym.  
**Phakettia** de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 130.—Spong.  
**Phalacrobonus** Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 37.—Arachn.  
**Phalacrodira** Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937**, 205.—Dipt.  
**Phalacroma** Stein 1883. (See *Prodinophysis* Balech 1944.)  
**Phalangochilus** Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10**, 139.—Arachn.  
**Phalangomyzus** Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6**, 83.—Hem.  
**Phalantia** Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **7**, 134.—Lep.  
**Phalantias** Heberdey 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5**, 6.—Col.  
**Phalarocarpa** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 129.—Lep.  
**Phalinus** Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96**, 20, 66.—Orth.  
**Phallantha** Rohdendorf 1938, Trans. Sikhote-Alin. St. Res., **2**, 101.—Dipt.  
**Phalloecheira** Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 267, 457.—Dipt.  
**Phallocottus** Schultz 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 187.—Pisces.  
**Phallosphaera** Rohdendorf 1938, Trans. Sikhote-Alin St. Res., Moscow, **2**, 107.—Dipt.  
**Phaneracra** Uvarov 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18**, 561.—Orth.  
**Phaneris** Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41**, 317.—Siphonapt.  
**Phaneroceas** Plummer & Scott 1937, Bull. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 189.—Moll.  
**Phanerochiderma** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 179.—Spong.  
**Phanerochinium** Deflandre 1937, Bull. Soc. franç. Micr., **6**, 109.—Prot.  
**Phanerotokeus** Duncker 1940, Publ. Mar. biol. Sta. Ghardaqa (Red Sea), no. 3, 84.—Pisces.  
**Phanocelia** Banks 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92**, 354.—Trichopt.  
**Phanoceroides** Hinton 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89**, 169.—Col.  
**Phanoichilus** Banks 1944, Zoologica, N.Y., **29**, 108.—Hym.  
**Phanocrinus** Kirk 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 602.—Echin.  
**Phanomorpha** Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48**, 65.—Lep.  
**Phanoperla** Banks 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 221.—Plecopt.  
**Phanozesta** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 309.—Moll.  
**Phantissus** McKeown 1940, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20**, 307.—Col.  
**Phantosmatocera** (err. pro *Phantas*-Kirkaldy 1906) Muir 1926, J. Malayan Br. Asiat. Soc., **4**, 410.—Hem.  
**Phaoniella** Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 216.—Dipt.  
**Phaonius** Reichardt 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **5**, no. 3, 188, 387.—Col.  
**Pharmacichthys** Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 541.—Pisces.  
**Pharmacis** Huebner 1823. (See *Carolella* Busck 1939.)  
**Pharodere** Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 51.—Myr.  
**Pharodictyon** Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57**, 87.—Hem.  
**Pharsalia** Cresson 1872. (See *Hymenopharsalia* Morley 1913 (Mar.) and *Parophionellus* Brues & Richardson 1913 (Oct.))  
**Pharyngosetaria** Lubimov 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 1937, 348.—Verm. (Nema).  
**Pharyngostomoides** Harkema 1942, J. Parasit., **28**, 117.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Phasganogastra** Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74**, 82.—Hym.  
**Phasganophora** Klápálek 1921 [i.e. *Phasganophara*] nec Westwood 1832 [i.e. *Phasgonophora*] (see *Neophasganophora* Lestage 1922.)  
**Phasganophora** (emend. pro *Phasgon*-Westwood 1832) Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74**, 81.—Hym.  
**Phasmatocephala** Hering 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 297.—Dipt.  
**Phasmatocephalus** Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84**, 33.—Pisces.  
**Phasmatoctoma** Myers 1940, Copeia, **1940**, 141.—Pisces.  
**Phasmidohelea** Mayer 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4**, 233.—Dipt.  
**Phasmosomus** Kirichenko 1938, Trud. zool. Inst. Baku, **8**, 99, 116.—Hem.  
**Phasmotaenionema** [? Navás 1907] teste Günther 1933, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **44**, 156; 1937, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., **8**, 8.—Orth.  
**Phaulocencyrtus** Girault 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40**, 150.—Hym.  
**Phaulogenes** Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52**, 27.—Lep.  
**Phauloiulus** Attems 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50**, 306.—Myr.  
**Phaeidoligonetes** Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4**, 493.—Col.  
**Pheidoloxenus** Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8**, 273.—Hym.  
**Phelisteroides** Wenzel & Dybas 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **22**, 448.—Col.  
**Phelliopsis** Fischer 1887, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., (2) **5**, 412.—Coel.  
**Phelliopsis** Verrill 1899. (See *Plastaphellia* Delphy 1939.)  
**Phemonoides** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 141.—Col.  
**Phenacodes** Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48**, 87.—Lep.  
**Phenacomorpha** Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51**, 65.—Lep.  
**Phenacoscorpius** Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 70.—Pisces.

- Phenacotragus** Schwarz 1937, *Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway-Exped. 1913*, (N.F.) **4**, 53.—Mamm.
- Phenepe** Darlington 1936, *Psyche*, **43**, 67.—Col.
- Pheniulus** Chamberlin 1943, *Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser.*, **8**, no. 3, 29.—Myr.
- Phepsalostoma** (n.n. pro *Asterostoma* Meyrick 1936) Meyrick 1936, *Exot. Microlep.*, **4**, 626.—Lep.
- Phera** Soerensen 1932. (See *Pherania* Strand 1942.)
- Pherania** (n.n. pro *Phera* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **11** (2), 399.—Arachn.
- Pherhimius** Fleutiaux 1942, *Ann. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **111**, 112.—Col.
- Phibisa** Fleutiaux 1942, *Ann. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **111**, 105.—Col.
- Phidodontina** Uhmann 1938, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (11) **1**, 422.—Col.
- Phigaleia** (ex White MS.) Rathbun 1906, *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat.*, Paris, (4) **8**, 58.—Crust.
- Phigaliohybernia** Inoue 1942, *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.*, **12**, 17.—Lep.
- Philaccolilus** Guignot 1937, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **42**, 139.—Col.
- Philaccolus** Guignot 1937, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **42**, 138.—Col.
- Philagraula** Meyrick 1930. (See *Philagraulella* Fletcher 1940.)
- Philagraulella** (n.n. pro *Philagraula* Meyrick 1930) Fletcher 1940, *Ent. Rec.*, **52**, 109.—Lep.
- Philyella** China 1938, *Field Mus. Publ.*, Zool. **20**, 434.—Hem.
- Phileciton** Chopard 1924. (See *Myrmeblattina* Chopard 1926 and *Philodontomacha* Uvarov 1940.)
- Philemonia** Liebke 1938, *Festschr. E. Strand*, **4**, 83.—Col.
- Philetes** Turner 1939, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **64**, 336.—Lep.
- Philopotabanus** Fairchild 1943, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, **35**, 453.—Dipt.
- Philippiacris** Liebermann 1943, *Rev. Soc. ent. argent.*, **11**, 402.—Orth.
- Philippinactinia** Yabe & Sugiyama 1939, *J. geol. Soc. Tokyo*, **46** (546), 146.—Coel.
- Philippinetta** Boetticher 1937, *Festschr. E. Strand*, **3**, 585.—Aves.
- Philistomys** Bate 1937, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **20**, 399.—Mamm.
- Phillibole** Richter 1937, *Senckenbergiana*, **19**, 108.—Trilobita.
- Phillipsichthys** Whitley 1937, *Mem. Qd Mus.*, **11**, 143.—Pisces.
- Phillipsia** Gheyselincx 1937, *Permian Trilobites from Timor and Sicily*, Amsterdam, 58.—Trilobita.
- Philocalia** Reinhard 1939, *Bull. Brooklyn. ent. Soc.*, **34**, 70.—Dipt.
- Philocalia** Ross 1941, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, **67**, 111.—Trichopt.
- Philochthemphanes** Netolitzky 1942, *Koleopt. Rdsch.*, **28**, 43.—Col.
- Philococoncha** Yamaguti 1936, *Japan. J. Zool.*, **7**, 120.—Crust.
- Philodoceras** (pro *Pholi-* Mercet 1918) Timberlake 1923, *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **25**, 59.—Hym.
- Philodontomacha** (n.n. pro *Phileciton* Chopard 1924) Uvarov 1940, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (11) **6**, 115.—Orth. (cf. *Myrmeblattina* Chopard 1926).
- Philodromops** Mello-Leitão 1943, *Rev. chil. Hist. nat.*, **45**, 169.—Arachn.
- Philodytes** Balfour-Browne 1939, *J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, Zool., **40**, 479.—Col.
- Philogethes** Turner 1939, *Proc. roy. Soc. Qd*, **50**, 150.—Lep.
- Philoicides** Mello-Leitão 1944, *Rev. Mus. La Plata*, (N.S. Zool.), **3**, 335.—Arachn.
- Philomedes** (pro-*mides* Haliday 1862) Cameron 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, **1909**, 205.—Hym.
- Philomessor** Jeannel 1936, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (N.S.) **1**, 304.—Col.
- Philomyceta** Cameron 1944, *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, (B) **13**, 12.—Col.
- Philonthellus** Bernhauer 1939, *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent.*, **6**, 13.—Col.
- Philopedon** Stephens 1831, *Ill. Brit. Ent.*, Mand., **4**, 123.—Col.
- Philopinna** Yamaguti 1936, *Studies on Helminth Fauna of Japan*, no. 15, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Philoponidea** (n.n. pro *Philoponus* Kohl 1889) Pate 1937, *Mem. Amer. ent. Soc.*, no. 9, 4, 50.—Hym.
- Philoponoides** Giner Mari 1945, *Eos*, Madrid, **20**, 372.—Hem.
- Philoponus** Kohl 1889. (See *Philoponidea* Pate 1937.)
- Philoscodillo** Jackson 1938, *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, Honolulu, **14**, 183.—Crust.
- Philothermopsis** Heinze 1944, *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent.*, **11**, 30.—Col.
- Philothrips** Priesner 1939, *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.*, **33**, 60.—Thysanopt.
- Phinopilus** Bernhauer 1937, *Festschr. E. Strand*, **2**, 588.—Col.
- Phinotropis** Chamberlin 1941, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, **78**, 499.—Myr.
- Phlaeobella** Ramme 1941, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, **25**, 18.—Orth.
- Phlebogryllacris** Karny 1937, *Genera Insect.*, **206**, 142.—Orth.
- Phlegmolepis** Aldinger 1937, *Medd. Grønland*, **102** (3), 73.—Pisces.
- Phloeophaga** (err. pro *Phloeo-* Chrétien 1911) Amsel 1935, *Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen*, **1**, 204.—Lep.
- Phloeocetis** Turner 1936, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **61**, 298.—Lep.
- Phloeocranus** Schedl 1942, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **85**, 7.—Col.
- Phloeophaga** Chrétien 1911, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **79**, 511 (note).—Lep.

- Phloeosinopsis** Schedl 1936, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 23.—Col.  
**Phloethrips** (err. pro *Phlaeo-* Haliday 1836) Watson 1923, Univ. Fla agric. Exp. Sta. Bull., no. 168, 16, 48.—Thysanopt.  
**Phlogeny** Pycraft 1915, Ibis, (10) **3**, 768 [n.n.].—Aves.  
**Phlogistosternus** (n.n. pro *Phyllobaenus* Spinola 1844) Wolcott 1944, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **52**, 124.—Col.  
**Phlogoplectes** Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143**, 184.—Aves.  
**Phlogotettix** Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77**, 262.—Hem.  
**Phloophila** Hull 1945, Ent. News, **55**, 265.—Dipt.  
**Phloridosa** Sturtevant 1942, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4213, 42.—Dipt.  
**Phlugiolopsis** Zeuner 1940, J. Soc. Br. Ent., **2**, 77.—Orth.  
**Phlyctaenachlamys** Popham 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., **6** (2), 61, 82.—Moll.  
**Phlycticoncha** (n.n. pro *Phlyctiderma* Bartsch & Rehder 1939) Bartsch & Rehder 1940, Nautilus, **53**, 137.—Moll.  
**Phlyctiderma** Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (10), 12.—Moll. (See *Phlycticoncha* Bartsch & Rehder 1940.)  
**Phobetellus** (n.n. pro *Phobetus* Thomson 1889) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13**, 34.—Hym.  
**Phobetica** (n.n. pro *Idiosancla* Turner 1939) Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68**, 1.—Lep.  
**Phobetus** Thomson 1889. (See *Phobetellus* Hincks 1944.)  
**Phoenicurusia** Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2**, 21.—Lep.  
**Phoeoaythia** (n.n. pro *Phoeonetta* Delacour 1937) Delacour 1937, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **57**, 157.—Aves.  
**Phoeonetta** Delacour 1937, Oiseau, (N.S.) **6**, 377.—Aves. (See *Phoeoaythia* Delacour 1937.)  
**Phoidagnostus** Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 93.—Trilobita.  
**Pholadophyllum** (emend. pro *Pholido-* Lindström 1871) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 99.—Coel.  
**Pholadoris** Sturtevant 1942, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4213, 28.—Dipt.  
**Pholcophorina** Gertsch 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1033, 1.—Arachn.  
**Pholiceris** Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 461.—Col.  
**Pholidaporus** Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 136.—Hym.  
**Pholidophorides** Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 89.—Pisces.  
**Pholidophoristion** Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 90.—Pisces.  
**Pholidopora** Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 552.—Bry.  
**Pholobius** Chamberlain 1940, Ent. News, **51**, 49.—Myr.  
**Phonogaster** Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**, 508.—Orth.  
**Phonotimpus** Gertsch & Davis 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1069, 20.—Arachn.  
**Phorminx** Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62**, 190.—Col.  
**Phoromitus** Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 326.—Col.  
**Phorophysa** (n.n. pro *Microphysa* Handschin 1925) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75**, 71.—Collemb.  
**Phortioecoides** Rehn 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63**, 234.—Orth.  
**Phorus** [? err. pro *Rh-* Foerster 1869] Hellén 1937, Notul. ent., **17**, 125.—Hym.  
**Phosphorus** Voet [? 1769], Cat. syst. col., **1**, 84.—Col. [Sherborn *non bin.*, but cf. Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 95.]  
**Phosphorus** Thomson 1857. (See *Voetia* Strand 1943.)  
**Photonectops** Chapman 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 515.—Pisces.  
**Phractotheridea** Sutton & Williams 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 571.—Crust.  
**Phragmactis** Spencer 1940, A Monograph of the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. (Monogr. Palaeontogr. Soc. Lond.), 534.—Echin.  
**Phragmosphaera** Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19**, 338.—† Moll.  
**Phrantela** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 202.—Moll.  
**Phreagela** Woodring 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **190**, 50.—Moll.  
**Phrenegibba** Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 91 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Phreraspis** (err. pro *Pher-* Turner 1903) Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 40.—Lep.  
**Phrissomidius** Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 157.—Col.  
**Phrissomirinus** Breuning 1943, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **82**, 42.—Col.  
**Phrixopogon** Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 366.—Col.  
**Phryganogryllacris** Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 118.—Orth.  
**Phrynocaria** Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47**, 34.—Col.  
**Phtheiropoios** Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129**, 161.—Malloph.  
**Phtheochroides** Obraztsov 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 94.—Lep.  
**Phtheochroides** Oudemans 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 403.—Arachn. (Acari).  
**Phthitia** Enderlein 1940, Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Islands, **3** (Zool.), 650.—Dipt.  
**Phthitogomphus** Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11**, 77.—† Odon.  
**Phybytharsis** Park 1943, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 274.—Col.

- Phycodrosus** Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93**, no. 3161, 194.—Moll.
- Phyloxerotes** Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9**, 192.—Myr.
- Phylacops** Cooper & Kindle 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (5), 366.—Trilobita.
- Phylacozetes** Grandjean 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61**, 67.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Phylactellina** Stach 1936, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **60**, 131.—Bry.
- Phylladobius** Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 449.—Col.
- Phyllobaenus** Spinola 1844. (See *Phlogistosternus* Wolcott 1944.)
- Phyllobdella** Moore 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90**, 321.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Phyllobiormophus** Hajoss 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 657.—Col.
- Phyllocercus** Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4**, 68.—Orth.
- Phyllochorus** Dayal 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **7B**, 138.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Phyllocoptruta** Keifer 1938, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **27**, 193.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Phyllocladon** Trägårdh 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A**, no. 21, 3.—Arachn.
- Phyllolophus** Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69**, 159.—Orth.
- Phyllorycter** (pro *-norycter* Huebner 1822) Walsingham 1914, Biol. Cent.-Amer., Lep. Het. **4**, 336.—Lep.
- Phyllostroma** Sulc 1942, Ent. Listy, Brno, **5**, 5.—Hem.
- Phylloterredo** Moll & Roch 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **22**, 169.—Moll.
- Phyllotranychus** Sayed 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **10**, 602.—Arachn.
- Phymacysta** Monte 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2**, 106.—Hem.
- Phymatopleura** (n.n. pro *Orestes* Girty 1911) Girty 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29**, 31.—Moll.
- Phyratocosma** Meyrick 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 323.—Lep.
- Physalopteroides** Wu & Liu 1940, Sinensia, **11**, 402.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Physemacris** Roberts 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67**, 12, 19.—Orth.
- Physetocaris** Chace 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25**, 198.—Crust.
- Physobius** Chamberlin 1945, Ent. News, **56**, 197.—Myr.
- Physobolus** Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11**, 301.—Myr.
- Physohelops** Schuster 1937, Koleopt. Rdsch., **23**, 50.—Col.
- †**Physolimnesia** Halik 1940, Zool. Anz., **130**.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Physonysius** Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **173**, 50.—Hem.
- Physostetha** Michener 1938, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **31**, 523.—Hym.
- Phytobiormophus** Wagner 1937, Ent. Bl., **33**, 309.—Col.
- Phytocoeteopsis** Pannikar 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936**, 230.—Coel.
- Phytodrymadusa** Rammé 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24**, 73.—Orth.
- Phytosarcophaga** Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19**, no. 1, 301, 469.—Dipt.
- Phytosciara** Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22**, 27.—Dipt.
- Phytotribellus** Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6**, 56.—Col.
- Pianaspis** Saito & Sakakura 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43**, 114.—Trilobita.
- Pibius** Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7**, no. 3, 35.—Myr.
- Picicola** Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71**, 74.—Malloph.
- Piciella** Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204**, 435.—Col.
- Picnotagalus** Kaszab 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6**, 102.—Col.
- Picoclerus** Corporaal 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 209.—Col.
- Picodrilus** Wittmer 1938, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17**, 209.—Col.
- Picrocuma** Hale 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5**, 415.—Crust.
- Picrogonopus** Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48**, 652.—Myr.
- Pictiformes** Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25**, 701.—Moll.
- Pictoneritina** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 288 [n.n.]—Moll.
- Pictostyloptera** Duda 1939, Ann. Hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **32**, Zool. 6.—Dipt.
- Piedmontia** Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15**, 94.—Trilobita.
- Piela** Lallemand 1942, Notes Ent. chin., **9**, 72.—Hem.
- Piella** Uchida 1937, Insecta matsum., **11**, 91.—Hym.
- Pielicoris** Yang 1938, Notes Ent. chin., **5**, 29.—Hem.
- Pielomastax** Chang 1937, Notes Ent. chin., **4**, 40.—Orth.
- Piercea** Filip'ev 1940, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6**, 171.—Lep.
- Piezophrys** Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 95.—Col.
- Piguettia** Hrabě 1936, Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, **227**, 7.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Piguettiella** Sperber 1940, Ark. Zool., **31B**, (7), 5.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Pikermia** Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 109.—Mamm.
- Pikermicerus** Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71**, 267.—† Mamm.
- Pikonema** Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 86.—Hym.
- Pilgrimia** Duncan 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54**, 107.—Trilobita.
- Pillidiocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 139.—Echin.
- Piliscophora** Diakonoff 1939, Zool. Meded., **21**, 143.—Lep.
- Pilizetes** Sellnick 1937, Zool. Anz., **117**, 130.—Arachn.
- Pillomena** Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10**, 267.—Moll.



- Pilolimnesia** Viets 1938, Zool. Anz., **121**, 21.—Arachn.  
**Pilomecyna** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 58.—Col.  
**Pilosybra** Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 151.—Col.  
**Pilsbryus** Yen 1944, J. Paleont., **18**, 105.—Moll.  
**Pimentelia** Laboissière 1939, Arq. Mus. Bocage, **10**, 118.—Col.  
**Pimlicocrinus** Wright 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80**, 89.—Echin.  
**Pimoa** Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7**, no. 6, 9.—Arachn.  
**Pinacodus** Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8**, 269.—Conodonta.  
**Pinacosuchus** Gilmore 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93**, no. 3158, 109.—Rept.  
**Pinaria** Bermúdez 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11**, 242.—Prot.  
**Pinaxister** Reichensperger 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10**, 129.—Col.  
**Pindaiba** (n.n. pro *Pareusarcus* Mello-Leitão 1935) Canals 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8**, 18.—Arachn.  
**Pineda** Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11**, 214.—† Moll.  
**Pinella** Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 324.—† Moll.  
**Pinesmus** Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8**, no. 3, 62.—Myr.  
**Pingia** Chang [1936], Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **60**, 425.—Amph.  
**Pingiella** Baker 1945, The Molluscan Family Planorbidae, 109.—Moll.  
**Pinguimacoma** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19** (5), 282.—Moll.  
**Pinnadena** Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 84.—Moll.  
**Pinnotheropsis** Kubo 1939, Bull. Jap. Soc. sci. Fish., **7**, 57.—Crust.  
**Pinocchio** Mello-Leitão 1940, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **1**, 42.—Arachn.  
**Pintobdella** Caballero 1937, An. Inst. Biol. Méx., **8**, 182.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
**Pintoceras** Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 2701, 5, 245.—Moll.  
**Pintomyia** da Costa Lima 1932, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **26**, 44.—Dipt.  
**Pintospora** Carini 1944, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **28**, 63.—Prot.  
**Pioglyptus** Northrop 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **21**, 172.—Brach.  
**Pionella** Viets 1937, Zool. Anz., **120**, 294.—Arachn.  
**Pipaldiplosis** Mani 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4**, 46.—Dipt.  
**Pipunculosyrphus** Hull 1937, Psyche, **44**, 29.—Dipt.  
**Piraquara** Piza 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3**, 258.—Arachn.  
**Pirasocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 235.—Echin.  
**Piratuba** Lent & Freitas 1941, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1**, 383.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Piretella** Ópik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43**, 111.—Crust.  
**Piridium** Patten 1936, Parasitology, **28**, 515.—Prot.  
**Piriforma** Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 103.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Pirithoicus** (n.n. pro *Pirithous* Bolivar 1918) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 116.—Orth.  
**Pirithous** Bolivar 1918. (See *Pirithoicus* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Pirmeda** Henry 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 325.—Orth.  
**Pirochroma** Dschunkowsky 1938, Zbl. Bakt. (I. Abt. Orig.), **142**, 89.—Prot.  
**Pirunipygus** Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 341.—Arachn.  
**Pischnopoda** Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8**, 226.—Col.  
**Pisionella** Hartman 1939, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **7**, 92.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Pisionella** Aiyar & Alikunhi 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42**, 89.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Pisionella** Aiyar & Alikunhi 1943, Curr. Sci., **12**, 120.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Pisonella** Glassell 1938, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 436.—Crust.  
**Pissodoglyllacris** Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 109.—Orth.  
**Pistogenes** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 73.—Lep.  
**Pisulia** Marlier 1943, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), fasc. 44, 5.—Trichopt.  
**Pitcairnia** Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165**, 106, 107.—Moll.  
**Pithocrinus** Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243**, 343.—Echin.  
**Pithyotettix** Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77**, 261.—Hem.  
**Pityococcus** McKenzie 1942, Microentomology, **7**, 3.—Hem.  
**Pityophthoroides** Blackman 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92**, no. 3147, 199.—Col.  
**Piyuma** Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31**, 339, 356.—Hym.  
**Pizaius** Soares 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **2**, 4.—Arachn.  
**Placantichir** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 114.—Dipt.  
**Placerna** Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6**, no. 5, 10.—Myr.  
**Placocystella** Rennie 1936, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **31**, 269.—Echin.  
**Placodira** Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **4**, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Placoidea** Morris 1936, J. Morph., **59**, 253.—Prot.  
**Placonides** see **Ploconides**.  
**Placoparina** Whittard 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 166.—Trilobita.  
**Placophiothrix** Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55**, 309.—Echin.  
**Placophora** Borgmeier 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6**, 30.—Dipt.  
**Placophyllopus** Blöte 1938, Zool. Meded., **20**, 276.—Hem.

- Placopleurus** Brough 1939, Triassic Fishes of Besano, 33.—Pisces.
- Placosternus** Hopping 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 30, 447.—Col.
- Placotettix** Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 77, 262.—Hem.
- Plaganthus** (err. pro *Pha-* Mulsant & Rey 1880) Tottenham 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) 14, 70.—Col.
- Plagideicta** Warren 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Indo-Australica, 11, 339.—Lep.
- Plagioderophagus** Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., 29, 412.—Dipt.
- Plagiohammus** Dillon & Dillon 1941, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 1, 85.—Col.
- Plagiophlebis** Houlbert 1927, Thysanoures Dermatt. Orth. de France, 2, 104.—Orth.
- Plagiopora** Gürich 1896. (See *Scoliopora* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
- Plagioptrychus** Simpson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 849, 9.—Mamm. (See *Carsoptrychus* Simpson 1936.)
- Plagiorchoides** Olsen 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 56, 313.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Plagitmesus** (err. pro *Plagithmysus* Motschoulsky 1845) Manzoni 1930, Ann. Staz. sperim. Vitic. Conegliano, 3, no. 2 [preprint p.1.]—Col.
- Plagiurella** Resser 1937, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 95 (22), 22.—Trilobita.
- Plagomma** Haupt 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 7, 79.—Hym.
- Plaina** Castellanos 1937, Publ. Univ. nac. Santa Fe, no. 8, 24.—Mamm.
- Plakoosa** de Laubenfels 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 463.—Spong.
- Planagura** Boetticher 1936, Oiseau, (N.S.) 6, 347.—Aves.
- Planalveolites** Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 3, 154.—Coel.
- Planctoplanella** Hyman 1939, Anat. Rec., 75, Suppl., 153.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Planctosphaera** Spengel 1910, Rep. Sci. Res. "Michael Sars" N. Atlantic Deep Sea Exped., 5 (5), 3.—Protoch.
- Planesiphon** Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., 9, 437.—Moll.
- Planibates** Kaszab 1939, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) 3, 221.—Col.
- Planibyrsa** Drake & Pöör 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 50, 164.—Hem.
- Planilaoma** Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., 8, 316.—Moll.
- Planiliza** Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., 11, 17.—Pisces.
- Planispa** Chûjô 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 27, 223.—Col.
- Planispectrum** (n.n. pro *Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906) Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 90, 484.—Orth.
- Planoceroides** Palombi 1936, Arch. zool. ital., 23, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Planoctena** Dawydoff 1936, Bull. biol. Fr. Belg., 70, 461.—Coel.
- Planophareus** Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 12.—Arachn.
- Planoplatsycelis** Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., 30, 157, 206.—Col.
- Planpyrgiscus** Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 66, 407 [n.n.]; 67, 181.—Moll.
- Planulinoides** Parr 1941, Mining & Geol. J., Dep. Mines Vict., 2, 305.—Prot.
- Plastaphellia** (n.n. pro *Phelliopsis* Verrill 1899) Delphy 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 11, 269.—Coel.
- Plastiscala** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., 19, 302.—Moll.
- Plastochaleis** Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 75, 65.—Hym.
- Platandrena** Verruck 1924, Canad. Ent., 56, 21.—Hym.
- Platanocera** (err. pro *Plathan-* Schenkling 1902) Pic 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 29, 315.—Col.
- Platelephas** Osborn 1936, Proboscidea, 12.—Mamm.
- Platella** Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 3.—Crust.
- Platerodriplesius** Wittmer 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., 74, 196.—Col.
- Platerycia** Baranov 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 17, 110.—Dipt.
- Platrevindex** (n.n. pro *Oncis* Plate 1893) Baker 1938, Nautilus, 51, 88.—Moll.
- Platia** Chaudoir 1869. (See *Mimithodes* Andrewes 1941.)
- Platipornax** Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., 9, 244.—Pisces.
- Platocystispa** Uhmann 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, 5, 332.—Col.
- Platocystispa** Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., 8, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platonax** Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 82, 319.—Hem.
- Platopsomyia** James 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32, 154.—Dipt.
- Platyarthra** Berry 1938, J. Paleont., 12, 68.—Echin.
- Platybessobius** Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, 3, 27.—Arachn.
- Platybolium** Blair 1938, Ent. mon. Mag., 74, 222.—Col.
- Platybos** Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) 16, 327.—Mamm.
- Platycalymene** Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., 92, 395.—Trilobita.
- Platycerabos** (n.n. pro *Parabos* Barbour & Schultz 1941) Barbour & Schultz 1942, J. Mammal., 23, 223.—Mamm.
- Platycheilus** Gemmellaro 1889. (See *Sosiella* Losman 1895 and *Sosiospira* Knight 1937.)
- Platycheilella** (n.n. pro *Platycheilus* Cooper 1941) Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., 16, 777.—Crust.
- Platycheilus** Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 38.—Crust. (See *Platycheilella* Cooper 1942.)

- Platychiracra* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
- Platycorypha* Tuthill 1945, Ent. News, 56, 235.—Hem.
- Platycythereis* Triebel 1940, Senckenbergiana, 22, 214.—Crust.
- Platydere* Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 86, 48.—Myr.
- Platydesmoptera* Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 25, 53.—Orth.
- Platydialepis* Haupt 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 7, 56.—Hym.
- Platydiamesus* Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 48, 1109.—Trilobita.
- Platyfolliculina* Hadži 1938, Acta Adriatica, Split, 2, 1.—Prot.
- Platygaster* Faust 1885. (See *Neoplatygaster* Wagner 1941.)
- Platygasterites* Statz 1938, Decheniana, 98A, 106.—†Hym.
- Platygalialidium* Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 23, 373.—Orth.
- Platygyndes* Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, 26, 16.—Arachn.
- Platykapelus* Attens 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 108B, 378.—Myr.
- Platyledra* Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., 1936, 39.—Hem.
- Platylestes* Hebard 1919. (See *Eurylestes* Hebard 1940.)
- Platyllostropa* Szelényi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., 31, Zool. 126.—Hym.
- Platymantispa* (n.n. pro *Anisoptera* Schneider 1843) Rehn 1939, Ent. News, 50, 82.—Neur.
- Platymessa* Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., 13, 167.—Arachn.
- Platymetra* Mehra 1931, Parasitology, 23, 170.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Platymma* Tomlin 1938, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., 23, 116.—Moll.
- Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906. (See *Planispectrum* Rehn 1939 and *Platyphasma* Uvarov 1940.)
- Platymycteropsis* Voss 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., 31, 249.—Col.
- Platynostira* Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1941, 99, 107.—Dipt.
- Platynoceras* Spath 1938, Catalogue of the Liassic family Liparoceratidae in the British Museum, 133.—Moll.
- Platyognathus* Young 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1264, 1.—Rept.
- Platyonitis* Janssens 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 18, no. 2, 7.—Col.
- Platyosphys* Kellogg 1936, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 482, 97.—Mamm.
- Platyptrobos* Darlington 1938, Ent. amer., 18, 146.—Col.
- Platyphadma* (n.n. pro *Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 6, 116.—Orth. (But see *Planispectrum* Rehn 1939.)
- Platyphoetus* (pro *-phaeus* Pascoe 1875) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 3, 582.—Col.
- Platyphyllum* Lindström 1883. (See *Teratophyllum* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
- Platyphytoptus* Keifer 1938, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., 27, 188.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Platyplastinx* Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1936, 107.—Dipt.
- Platyplectrus* Ferrière 1941, Bull. ent. Res., 32, 20.—Hym.
- Platypleon* van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 12, no. 29, 1.—Crust.
- Platypectra* Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 1, 614, 618.—Hym.
- Platypygius* Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 67, 343.—Orth.
- Platyscapus* Schedl 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, 1, 397.—Col.
- Platyschema* Cameron 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., 80, 18.—Col.
- Platyschineria* Villeneuve 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., 47, 51.—Dipt.
- Platyscopus* Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., 27, 145.—Hem.
- Platyseta* Wharton 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., 491, 144.—Arachn.
- Platysmilía* Felix 1899, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 51, 387.—Coel. (See *Nefophyllia* Wells 1937.)
- Platyspiza* Ridgway 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, 545.—Aves.
- Platystasius* Nixon 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 19, 372.—Hym.
- Platystena* Koch 1940, Riv. Biol. colon., 3, 95.—Col.
- Platystoechotes* Carpenter 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 74, 270.—Neuropt.
- Platystomopsis* Hering 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, 1, 172.—Lep.
- Platytachina* Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 68, 210.—Dipt.
- Platytaropos* Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., 9, 203.—Myr.
- Platytteticis* (n.n. pro *Platytteticis* Matsumura 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 11, 393.—Hem.
- Platytteticis* Matsumura 1932. (See *Platytteticis* Strand 1942.)
- Platytrombidium* Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., 114, 31.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Platytrropius* Hora 1937, J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., 11, 39.—Pisces.
- Platyuraspis* Fowler 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 90, 149.—Pisces.
- Platyxiphidria* Takeuchi 1938, Tenthredo, 2, 185.—Hym.
- Platyxythrius* Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 21, 75.—Col.
- Platyzona* Knight 1945, J. Paleont., 19, 581.—†Moll.
- Plaumannia* Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., 115, 30.—Arachn.
- Plaumannia* Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., 129, 236.—Psocopt.
- Plaumanniana* Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., 63, 93.—Hym.
- Plaumannielia* Fisher 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 8, 136.—Col.

- Plaumannimyia** Hering 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8**, 190.—Dipt.  
**Plaumannium** Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 124.—Col.  
**Plautyra** Edwards 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12**, 306.—Dipt.  
**Pleaxocrinus** Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32**, 278.—Echin.  
**Plazaster** Fisher 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90**, 449.—Echin.  
**Plebeia** Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74**, 480.—Hym.  
**Plebulina** Nabokov 1944, Psyche, **51**, 104.—Lep.  
**Pleciotungivora** Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 42.—†Dipt.  
**Pleciomima** Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 44.—†Dipt.  
**Plectoconcha** Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 233.—Brach.  
**Plectothrips** (err. pro *Plectro-* Hood 1908) Moulton 1911, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. **21**, 12, 31.—Thysanopt.  
**Plectotreta** Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 339.—Brach.  
**Plectotrophia** Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 627.—Brach.  
**Plectraporus** Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 97.—Hym.  
**Plectrobrachis** Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berli., **1941**, 106, 126.—Dipt.  
**Plectrochilus** Miranda-Ribeiro 1917, Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci., no. 1, 50.—Pisces.  
**Plectrogonatopus** Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89**, 207.—Hym.  
**Plectropodoides** Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1**, 237.—Hem.  
**Plectrospira** (n.n. pro *Ptychospira* Hall & Clarke 1894) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 228.—Brach.  
**Plegadilymantikos** Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102**, 128.—Malloph.  
**Plegadiphilus** Bedford 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12**, 138.—Malloph.  
**Plegmatia** (n.n. pro *Plegmatoptera* Karsch 1889) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 116.—Orth.  
**Plegmatoptera** Karsch 1889. (See *Plegmatia* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Pleioplatyscelis** Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 153, 220.—Col.  
**Pleioichthophorus** (err. pro *Pleo-* Börner 1931) Hille Ris Lambers 1933, Stylops, **2**, 172.—Hem.  
**Pleisiogramma** Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75**, 73.—†Caloneuroidea.  
**Pleitaria** Harris 1937, Palaeont. amer., **2** (7), 59.—Moll.  
**Pleochaetoides** Augustson 1945, J. Parasit., **30**, 366.—Siphonapt.  
**Pleonoporus** Attems 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31**, 311.—Myr.  
**Pleopodoscia** Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137**, 95.—Crust.  
**Plesarionta** Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3**, Land Moll. N. Amer., **1**, v, vii, 204, 212.—Moll.  
**Pleseobrysa** Drake & Poor 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50**, 165.—Hem.  
**Plesiastropecten** Peyer 1944, Ecl. geol. Helv., **36**, 320.—Echin.  
**Plesioagathomerus** Monrós 1945, Notas Mus. La Plata, **10**, 149.—Col.  
**Plesiobasis** Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41**, 427.—Col.  
**Plesiobranchypoda** Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138**, 212.—Arachn.  
**Plesiochernes** Vachon 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 187.—Arachn.  
**Plesiocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 75.—Echin.  
**Plesiodactylis** Leloup 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18**, no. 34, 6.—Coel.  
**Plesiodistomum** Dayal 1942, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **28**, 171.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Plesiolacerta** Hoffstetter 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **14**, 238.—Rept.  
**Plesioptabolina** Harrington & Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2**, 133.—Trilobita.  
**Plesiophthalmus** Lutz 1911, Int. Hyg. Ausst. Dresden, **1911**, 35.—Dipt.  
**Plesiopthorus** Schedl 1940, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **1**, 343.—Col.  
**Plesioportunus** Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Faune ent. armor., Histérides, 72 [n.n.].—Col.  
**Plesiosipalia** Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 173.—Col.  
**Plesispella** Chûjô 1943, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku, **24** (Ent. no. 12), 326.—Col.  
**Plethochaetigera** Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 191.—Dipt.  
**Plethoconium** Attems 1944, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **53**, 60.—Myr.  
**Plethopsis** Bishop 1937, Herpetologica, **1**, 93.—Amph.  
**Pleuragramma** Boulenger 1902. (See *Gelidus* Whitley 1937.)  
**Pleuraspis** Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95**, 216.—Prot.  
**Pleurodontites** Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3**, Land Moll. N. Amer., **1** (1), vii, 411.—Moll.  
**Pleuroleptus** (n.n. pro *Stenopleurum* Müller 1937 nec *Stenopleurus* Saussure 1898) Müller 1937, Ent. Bl., **33**, 337.—Col.  
**Pleurolobatus** Kaw 1944, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **18B**, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Pleurohachis** Connolly 1939, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **33**, 437.—Moll.  
**Pleurostemma** Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55**, 70.—Moll.  
**Pleurothyris** Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38**, 123.—Brach.  
**Pleurovalvata** Haas 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **24**, 101.—Moll.

- Plicastichopus** Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. 'Valdivia', **24**, 357 [n.n.].—Echin.  
**Plicathyra** Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 263.—Moll.  
**Plicathyrella** Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 306.—Moll.  
**Plicathyrium** Jaume & de Fuentes 1943, Rev. Soc. Malac. "C. de la Torre" Habana, **1**, 23.—Moll.  
**Plicatoderbya** Thomas 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 14.—Brach.  
**Plicatounio** Kobayashi & Susuki 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3-4), 250.—Moll.  
**Plicigastra** (n.n. pro *Plicigera* Uvarov 1923) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 116.—Orth.  
**Plicigera** Uvarov 1923. (See *Plicigastra* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Plicodontinia** Mirando-Ribeiro 1938, Livro Jubilar, Travassos, **319**.—Mamm.  
**Pliocarbo** Tugarinov 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26**, 197.—Aves.  
**Plioceros** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 494.—Mamm.  
**Pliochotona** Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34**, (Min. Geol. Palaeont.), **111**.—†Mamm.  
**Pliocitellus** Hibbard 1942, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **45**, 253.—Mamm.  
**Pliocrocota** Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), **118**.—Mamm.  
**Pliodasina** Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 124.—Dipt.  
**Pliodiceros** Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72**, 237, 314.—†Mamm.  
**Pliogallus** Tugarinov 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26**, 305.—Aves.  
**Pliogua** White 1941, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **18**, 67.—Mamm.  
**Pliolemus** Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40**, 247.—Mamm.  
**Pliolunda** Miller 1937, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 376.—Aves.  
**Pliomerella** Reed 1941, Geol. Mag., Lond., **78**, 268.—Trilobita.  
**Plionychia** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief. xvi, 223.—Dipt.  
**Pliophenacomys** Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40**, 248.—Mamm.  
**Pliophoca** Tavani 1942, Palaeontogr. ital., **40**, 112.—Mamm.  
**Pliophlox** Yen 1944, J. Paleont., **18**, 107.—Moll.  
**Pliopotamys** Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40**, 249.—Mamm.  
**Pliotaxidea** Hall 1944, Contr. Palaeont., Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 551, 11.—Mamm.  
**Pliotomodon** Hoffmeister 1945, J. Mammal., **26**, 186.—Mamm.  
**Pliotragus** (n.n. for *Deperetia* Schaub 1923) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71**, 349.—†Mamm.  
**Plocamocera** Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 190.—Col.  
**Plocamostethus** Britton 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 503.—Col.  
**Plocimas** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief. xvi, 59.—Dipt.  
**Plocometopus** Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 20.—Col.  
**Ploconides** Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **102**, 208 (as *Placonides* p. 235).—Col.  
**Plotnikovia** Skrjabin 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **49**, 155.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Plotocrinus** Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17**, 469.—Echin.  
**Plummerella** see *Plummerella*.  
**Plumiger** Hebard 1929. (See *Aristiger* Hebard 1940.)  
**Plummerana** Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38**, 110.—Hem.  
**Plummerella** DeLong 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35**, 200 (also as *Plummerella*).—Hem.  
**Plummerites** Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26**, 103, 179.—Moll.  
**Plumocolumetta** de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 54.—Spong.  
**Pluteus** *invalid* 1936, Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., Opinion **129**; Smithson. misc. Coll., **73**, no. 8, 32.—Echin.  
**Pluto** (n.n. pro *Psenia* Malloch 1933) Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 4, 51.—Hym.  
**Pluto** Hubbs 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 291.—Pisces.  
**Pluxilloides** Berio 1944, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **23**, 75.—Lep.  
**Pneumophionyssus** Fonseca 1940, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **14**, 55.—Arachn.  
**Pneumospirura** Wu & Hu 1938, Sinensia, **9**, 288.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Pneumotrema** Bhalerao 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B**, 365.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Poala** Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 6.—Arachn.  
**Poassa** Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 33.—Arachn.  
**Pochytoideus** Berland & Millot 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12**, 362.—Arachn.  
**Podagricina** (n.n. pro *Neumannia* Weise 1907) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169**, 364.—Col.  
**Podagricomela** Heikertinger 1924, Koleopt. Rdsch., **11**, 36.—Col.  
**Podallea** Navás 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4**, 122.—Neur.  
**Podelmis** Hinton 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91**, 68.—Col.  
**Podiscodesmus** Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88**, 56.—Myr.  
**Podiscodes** Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24**, 145.—Orth.  
**Podöglyphus** Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III 1805-1850 E, 2077.—Myr.

- Podolepria** Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 105.—Dipt.
- Podophysa** Hering 1939, Ark. Zool., **30A**, no. 25, 8.—Dipt.
- Podosmaridia** Trägårdh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A**, no. 14, 12.—Arachn.
- Podostraba** Spaeth 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 253.—Col.
- Podotenooides** Paulian 1942, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), fasc. 35, 15, 46.—Col.
- Podotricha** Michener 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1197, 3.—Lep.
- Poecilochela** de Laubentfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 87.—Spong.
- Poecilococtis** Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55**, 70.—Moll.
- Poecilocranaus** Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 54.—Arachn.
- Poecilocrinus** Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17**, 471.—Echin.
- Poecilocurgus** Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91**, 134.—Hym.
- Poecilopsocus** (n.n. pro *Ischnopteryx* Enderlein 1900) Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7**, 239.—Psocopt.
- Poëphila** Wiese 1895. (See *Poëphilina* Csiki 1940.)
- Poëphilina** (n.n. pro *Poëphila* Weise 1895) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169**, 349.—Col.
- Pogonagalmia** Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 435.—Dipt.
- Pogonoculius** Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 134.—Pisces.
- Pogonodesmus** Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80**, 137.—Myr.
- Pogonognathellus** (n.n. pro *Pogonognathus* Boerner 1908) Paclt 1944, Ent. Listy, Brno, **7**, 92.—Collemb.
- Pogonognathus** Boerner 1908. (See *Pogonognathellus* Paclt 1944.)
- Pogonolycus** Norman 1937, "Discovery" Rep., **16**, 106.—Pisces.
- Pogonomelomys** Rümmler 1936, Z. Säugetierk., **11**, 252.—Mamm.
- Pogononemacheilus** Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89**, 158.—Pisces.
- Pogonophis** Myers & Wade 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9** (4), 78.—Pisces.
- Pogrima** Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12**, 395.—Lep.
- Poikilonemertes** Stasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **75**, 178.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Poimenus** Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19**, 13.—Hym.
- Polana** DeLong 1942, Monogr. Studies N. Amer. Gyponinae, 110.—Hem.
- Poliaspidoides** (pro *-poides* MacGillivray 1921) Goux 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42**, 35.—Hem.
- Policana** Friese 1910, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **29**, 651 [n.n.]; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92**, 588.—Hym.
- Policordia** Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153**, 217.—Moll.
- Poliellaspis** Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 147.—Trilobita.
- Poliellina** Poletayeva 1936, Rec. Geol. W.-Siberian Region, **35**, 33.—Trilobita.
- Polistula** Weyrauch 1938, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **5**, 273.—Hym.
- Polistioana** Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. România, **5**, 54.—† Moll.
- Politoleda** Hertlein & Strong 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25**, 397.—Moll.
- Polleniella** Jacentkovsky 1941, Ent. Listy, Brno, **4**, 15 [n.n.]; 1944, Ent. Listy, Brno, **7**, 48.—Dipt.
- Polleniomyma** (n.n. pro *Pollenomyia* Jacentkovsky 1943) Jacentkovsky 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **11**, 119.—Dipt.
- Pollenomyia** Séguy 1925, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **18**, 733.—Dipt.
- Pollenomyia** Jacentkovsky 1943, Abh. russischen ForschGes. Prag, **11** (16), 220.—Dipt. (See *Polleniomyma* Jacentkovsky 1944.)
- Pollicobius** Vinson 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44**, 131.—Col.
- Polyacanthisca** Bazikalova 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (Sér. Biol.) **1937**, 496, 505.—Crust.
- Polyacanthode** Bernhauer 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29**, 148.—Col.
- Polyamma** Etheridge 1937. (See *Burdikinia* Knight 1937.)
- Polyaxonopsella** Lundblad 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20**, (8) 75.—Arachn.
- Polybiophila** Curran 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 923, 2.—Dipt.
- Polybunus** Piza 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3**, 44.—Arachn.
- Polycelis** Thomson 1878. (See *Neopolycelis* Hincks 1944.)
- Polyceratella** Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43**, 101.—Crust.
- Polychalca** Weise 1901. (See *Polychalma* Barber & Bridwell 1940.)
- Polychalma** (n.n. pro *Polychalca* Weise 1901) Barber & Bridwell 1940, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **35**, 9.—Col.
- Polychitonocoris** Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 597.—Hem.
- Polychordia** Connolly 1941, Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38, **1** (4), 28.—Moll.
- Polycoelogastridion** Reichardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 85, 208.—Col.
- Polyoscinus** Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4**, 37.—Spong.
- Polydactylos** Mell 1942, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **11**, 302.—Lep.

- Polydamasium** Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 86.—Col.  
**Polydesmia** Kobayashi 1940, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **17**, 34.—Moll.  
**Polydesmopeltis** Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38**, 111.—Myr.  
**Polydiselasma** (emend. pro *Polydilasma* Hall 1851) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 102.—Coel.  
**Polyechinus** Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **106**, 231.—Echin.  
**Polyflagellomonas** Carpano 1940, Riv. Parasit., **4**, 140.—Prot.  
**Polygenis** Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41**, 444.—Siphonapt.  
**Polyglyphanodon** Gilmore 1940, Smithsonian misc. Coll., **99** (16), 1.—Rept.  
**Polygonatium** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A**, (4-6), 182.—Spong.  
**Polylepis** Bollman 1893. (See *Polyleporella* Attems 1938.)  
**Polyleporella** (n.n. pro *Polylepis* Bollman 1893) Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69**, 289.—Myr.  
**Polymeria** Philippi 1865. (See *Polypraesidia* Miller 1945.)  
**Polymorioides** Masi 1941, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61**, 154.—Hym.  
**Polymorpha** Burgeff 1926. (See *Biezankoia* Strand 1936.)  
**Polymorphinella** Cushman & Hanzawa 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12**, 46.—Prot.  
**Polymorphinoides** Cushman & Hanzawa 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12**, 48.—Prot.  
**Polynesia** Zimmerman 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **14**, 215.—Col.  
**Polyorchitrema** Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24**, 400.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Polyphemus** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 182.—Spong.  
**Polyphleba** Navás 1936, Bol. Soc. ent. Esp., **18**, 88.—Neur.  
**Polyphymaspongia** King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47**, 25.—Spong.  
**Polyplacognathus** Stauffer 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 615.—Conodont.  
**Polypraesidia** (n.n. pro *Polymeria* Philippi 1865) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14**, 72.—Dipt.  
**Polypyge** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 183.—Spong.  
**Poly sarcodes** Paramonov 1937, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, **20**, 67, 74.—Dipt.  
**Polysphaeridiopus** Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13**, 172.—Myr.  
**Polystomoidella** Price 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6**, 86.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Polytholomia** Rauff 1938, Paläont. Z., **20** (2), 186.—Spong.  
**Polytrichothrips** Priesner 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **8**, 77.—Thysanopt.  
**Polytylites** Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 51.—Crust.  
**Pomacuma** Hale 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68**, 241.—Crust.  
**Pomagnathus** Chace 1937, Zoologica, N.Y., **22**, 124.—Crust.  
**Pomaphis** Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6**, 78.—Hem.  
**Pomatoceroopsis** Holly 1935. (See *Pseudopomatoceros* Holly 1936.)  
**Pomerania** Arkell 1937, Summ. Progr. geol. Surv. Gt. Brit., **1935** (2), 69.—Moll.  
**Pomiscala** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 303.—Moll.  
**Pomobombus** Krueger 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6**, 65; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92**, no. 3156, 589.—Hym.  
**Pompalabia** Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 80.—Moll.  
**Pompostola** Meyrick 1927. (See *Pompostolella* Fletcher 1940.)  
**Pompostolella** (n.n. pro *Pompostola* Meyrick 1927) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 109.—Lep.  
**Ponderodictya** Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 15.—Crust.  
**Pondo** Barnard 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8**, 156.—Crust.  
**Ponembryon** Iredale 1938, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25**, 16 [n.n.].—Moll.  
**Poneopirga** Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 373.—Lep.  
**Pontia** Paspalew 1936, Arb. biol. Meeresta. Varna, **5**, 1; 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 311.—Coel. (See *Odessia* Paspalew 1937.)  
**Pontobrachiulus** Lohmander 1939, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **50**, 138.—Myr.  
**Pontocythere** Dubovsky 1939, Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh, **5**, 25, 53.—Crust.  
**Pontogeneoides** Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 106.—Crust.  
**Pontophoca** Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71**, 278, 354.—†Mamm.  
**Pontoportax** Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71**, 266.—†Mamm.  
**Pontoturania** Obratzov 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 96.—Lep.  
**Popassamia** Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3**, 3.—Arachn.  
**Popobius** Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6**, no. 6, 22.—Myr.  
**Poppiusia** China 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35**, 184.—Hem.  
**Poratocricus** Fahlander 1937, Ark. Zool., **29B**, no. 13, 3.—Myr.  
**Porauxus** Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 6.—Myr.  
**Porcostoma** Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26**, 270.—Pisces.  
**Porhydrus** Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. Étude Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **14**, 6.—Col.  
**Poroarticulina** Cushman 1944, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **20**, 52.—Prot.  
**Porobelba** Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105**, 67.—Arachn. (Acar.).

- Poroeponides** Cushman 1944, Spec. Publ. Cushman Lab., no. 12, 34.—Prot.
- Porogrammus** Gilchrist & Thomson 1916, Mar. biol. Rep. S. Afr., 3, 57.—Pisces.
- Poropoeoides** Nowicki 1936, Z. angew. Ent., 23, 125.—Hym.
- Porpedrum** Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1941, 104, 112.—Dipt.
- Porphyrochrysa** Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., 51, 114.—Lep.
- Porpomastix** Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1941, 105, 122.—Dipt.
- Porrohclubiona** Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., 35A, no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
- Porrhoilus** Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) 5 (1), 87.—Myr.
- Portevinia** Goffe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., 80, 244.—Dipt.
- Portlockiella** Knight 1945, J. Paleont., 19, 573.—† Moll.
- Posidoniscus** Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, 38, 456.—Crust.
- Posidoniscus** Losacco 1940, Riv. ital. Paleont., 48, 11.—† Moll.
- † **Posnanskytherium** Lazarte 1943, Museo Nacional Tihuanacu; Sección Paleontología La Paz, Bolivia, (1), in 1-12.—Mamm.
- Postglatziella** Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., 178, 82.—Moll.
- Posthodiplostomulum** (n.n. pro *Posthodiplostomum* Dubois 1936) Dubois 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., 44, 396.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Posthodiplostomulum** Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., 43, 513.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Posthodiplostomulum* Dubois 1937.)
- Posthonia** Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1937, 203.—Dipt.
- Posthosyrphus** Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1937, 204.—Dipt.
- Posticobia** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., 10, 204.—Moll.
- Postmonorchis** Hopkins 1941, J. Parasit., 27, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Potamochoston** Steen 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 108B, 250.—Amph.
- Potamocoris** Hungerford 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 34, 1.—Hem.
- Potamocypoda** Tweedie 1938, Bull. Raffles Mus., 14, 198.—Crust.
- Potiarca** Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928-29, 5 (6), 284.—Moll.
- Potorostromylus** Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., 63, 308.—Verm. (Nema).
- Potusdia** Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 74, 141.—Malloph.
- Poulsenia** Resser 1936, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 95, no. 4, 26.—Trilobita.
- Poutawa** Griffin 1936, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 66, 16.—Pisces.
- Powelliphanta** O'Connor 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 75, 1, 55.—Moll.
- Prabraea** Müller 1944, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, 15, 134.—Col.
- Pradoia** Comte 1938, Ann. Paléont., 27, 81.—Brach.
- Praebigotites** Wetzel 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., 75 (3), 533.—Moll.
- Praecocaspis** Ferris 1942, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIV-410.—Hem.
- Praecytherea** Théobald 1937, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy, (N.S.) 1937, 168.—† Dipt.
- Praehelichus** Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., 40, 36.—Col.
- Praelittorina** Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. palaeont., 13, 61.—Moll.
- Praenotochilus** Théobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 289.—† Hem.
- Praephilotes** Forster 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., 28, 105.—Lep.
- Praepusa** Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, 71, 275, 351.—Mamm.
- Praerhapydionina** Wesserm [1943], Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 5, 43.—Prot.
- Pragensiella** Machulka 1941, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praz, 19, 100.—Col.
- Praonethomimus** Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, 5, 245.—Col.
- Prasia** Soerensen 1932. (See *Prasiana* Strand 1942.)
- Prasiana** (n.n. pro *Prasia* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 11, 399.—Arachn.
- Pratilepus** Hibbard 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., 21, 506.—Mamm.
- Pratinus** (n.n. pro *Prionopeltis* Pocock 1895) Attems 1937, Das Tierreich, 68, 113.—Myr.
- Pratylenchus** see *Paratylenchus*.
- Praviclava** John 1941, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., 10, 104.—Col.
- Preeriella** Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 10, 613.—Thysanopt.
- Pregermarium** Stirewalt, Ferguson & Kepner 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., 58, 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Prehoffmannia** Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 7, 360.—Moll.
- Premanus** DeLong 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., 20, 98.—Hem.
- Presbia** Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, (Zool.) 6, 209.—Hym.
- Preshumardites** Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 6, 288.—Moll.
- Pressatia** Mangabeira 1942, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, 37, 131.—Dipt.
- Prestosuchus** von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Sudbrasilien 1928-29, Lief 3, 161.—Rept.
- Pretoriana** Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 985, 7.—Dipt.
- Previcarya** Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 28, 244 (no. 111, 86).—Moll.
- Pricea** Chauhan 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., 21B, 156.—Verm. (Trem.).



- Primicimex** Barber 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31**, 315.—Hem.
- Pringlia** Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94**, 501.—Arachn.
- Prinocrinus** Goldring 1938, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24**, 25 (no. 81, 17).—Echin.
- Priochilus** Banks 1943, Psyche, **50**, 82.—Hym.
- Priocnessus** Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **67**, 337.—Hym.
- Priocyphus** Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128**, 43.—Col.
- Priodochaeta** Gates 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42**, 116.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Priodoscolex** Gates 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42**, 122.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Prionacantha** Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**, 499.—Orth.
- Prioniomus** Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 348.—Col.
- Prionodiaptomus** Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58**, 481.—Crust.
- Prionomeion** Benson 1939, Bull. ent. Res., **30**, 341.—Hym.
- Priononyx** Wehrli 1935. (See *Empriononyx* Wehrli 1936.)
- Prionopeltis** Pocock 1895. (See *Pratinus* Attems 1937.)
- †**Prionophyllum** Schindewolf 1942, Abh. Reichsanst. Bodenforsch. Berlin, (N.F.) **204**. (Not seen—see Zentralb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, **18** (4) (1), 97).—Coel.
- Prionopus** Voss 1934. (See *Meropriion* Marshall 1936.)
- Prionopyge** (n.n. pro *Onychopyge* Harrington 1938) Harrington & Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2**, 140.—Trilobita.
- Prionosparus** Smith 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **29** (4), 280.—Pisces.
- Prionothyrus** Cloud 1942, Sci. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38**, 66.—Brach.
- Priophanes** Banks 1943, Psyche, **50**, 82.—Hym.
- Priscaphander** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 91.—Moll.
- Priscatoides** Dillon & Dillon 1945, Spec. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 146.—Col.
- Prismatostylus** (emend. pro *Prismostylus* Okulitch 1935) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 105.—Coel.
- Pristes** Redtenbacher 1895. (See *Pristonotus* Uvarov 1940.)
- Pristhoplichthys** Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 99.—Pisces.
- Pristhoplotrigla** Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 107.—Pisces.
- Pristidiorhynchus** Fowler 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96**, 158.—Pisces.
- Pristimerica** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 82.—Moll.
- Pristipagia** Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 281.—Moll.
- Pristola** Ross 1945, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **21**, 153.—Hym.
- Pristonotus** (n.n. pro *Pristes* Redtenbacher 1895) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 116.—Orth.
- Pristotenus** (n.n. pro *Cyphostethus* d'Orchymont 1919) d'Orchymont 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76**, 311.—Col.
- Privigna** Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153**, 160.—Moll.
- Proacetabulorchis** Gogate 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42**, 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Proactenus** Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18**, 427.—Lep.
- Proagapete** (n.n. pro *Agapete* Newman 1845) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21**, 291.—Col.
- Proaliodia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 121.—† Dipt.
- Proamblysomus** Broom 1941, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20**, 215.—Mamm.
- Proameira** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), **24**.—Crust.
- Proameria** Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55**, 52, 54, 57.—Moll.
- Proamphibolella** An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. i, **148**, 212.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Proamphibos** Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16**, 270.—Mamm.
- Proamphorella** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84**, 313.—Prot.
- Proaphanostomum** An-der-Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **99**, 324.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Proapolephthisa** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 119.—† Dipt.
- Proarchytoides** Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2**, 365.—Dipt.
- Proaspastus** Clench 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1129, 12.—Moll.
- Proaspis** Loomis 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31**, 193.—Myr.
- Proastrum** Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 551.—Echin.
- Proaulacopleura** Kobayashi 1936, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **13**, 93.—Trilobita.
- Probarbouromeryx** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 135.—Mamm.
- Probaccanion** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus., **49**, 118.—† Hem.
- Probellieria** Blanchard 1942, Physis, **19**, 149.—Dipt.
- Problancylus** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 229.—Moll.
- Problastomeryx** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 251, 256.—Mamm.
- Problomyrmex** (pro *Probolo-* Mayr 1901) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 686.—Hym.
- Probolaea** Turner 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 105.—Lep.
- Probolichas** Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 606.—Trilobita.
- Probolothrips** Moulton 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12**, 319.—Thysanopt.

- Proboscoides** Philip 1943, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51**, 111.—Dipt.
- Proboveria** Chatton & Lwoff 1936, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78**, Notes et Revue, 84.—Prot.
- Probraziera** Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **116**, 274, 275.—Moll.
- Probursa** Hyman 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1266, 6.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Procaeculus** Jacot 1936, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **44**, 25.—Arachn. (Acar.).
- Procaenotherium** Hürzeler 1937, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **59**, no. 1, 95.—Mamm.
- Procasticus** Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 610.—Col.
- Procastoroides** Barbour & Schultz 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 942, 6.—Mamm.
- Procephaleus** Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936**, 43.—Hem.
- Procepon** Shiino 1937, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **12**, 483.—Crust.
- Proceras** Bojer 1856, Rep. Comm. on the "Cane Borer" [printed in] Mauritius, [page unknown].—Lep.
- Procerochasmas** Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25**, 113.—Hym.
- Procerorhinus** Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72**, 236, 314.—† Mamm.
- Procerosuchus** von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Sudbrasilien 1928–29, Lief. 3, 217.—Rept.
- Procerura** Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70**, 326.—Collemb.
- Procharacinus** Piton 1938, Rev. sci. Bourbon., **1938**, 4.—Pisces.
- Prochetodon** Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83**, 309.—Mamm.
- Prochiodiocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 127.—Echin.
- Prochondracanthus** Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2**, 548.—Crust.
- Prochrysopa** Tjeder 1937 [preprint 1936], Ark. Zool., **29A**, no. 8, 18.—Neur.
- Procidella** Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937**, 172.—Pantopoda.
- Proclimacocylis** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84**, 96.—Prot.
- Procoelambus** Théobald 1937, Insectes foss. terr. oligoc. France, 389.—† Col.
- Procoileus** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 191.—Mamm.
- Procolophonipus** von Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol. Pal., **12** (40), 341.—Rept.
- Procosmetus** Mello-Leitão 1942, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **14-17**, 1938–41, 3.—Arachn.
- Procossonus** Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30**, 257.—Col.
- Procranioceras** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 86.—Mamm.
- Procrassiphiala** Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **12**, 173.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Proctobunoides** Mello-Leitão 1944, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **16**, 20.—Arachn.
- Proctocystis** Regnell 1945, Medd. Lunds Geol.-min. Inst., no. 108, 85.—Echin.
- Proctotrematoides** Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 84.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Procymus** Usinger 1940, J. Paleont., **14**, 79.—† Hem.
- Procyonuchus** Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B**, 314.—Rept.
- Procytognaptus** Poulsen 1943, Medd. dansk. geol. Foren., **10**, 301.—Coel.
- Prodallia** Bartsch 1942, Nautilus, **56**, 10.—Moll.
- Prodelophanes** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 137.—Lep.
- Prodelopsis** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 122.—† Dipt.
- Prodenalium** Young 1942, J. Paleont., **16**, 120.—Moll.
- Prodialomia** Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129**, 138.—Col.
- Prodigiaspis** Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIII-312.—Hem.
- Prodinophysis** (n.n. pro *Phalacroma* Stein 1883) Balech 1944, Physis, **19**, 429.—Prot.
- Prodiplomynodon** Mook 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1128, 1.—Rept.
- Prodipodomys** Hibbard 1939, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **42**, 458.—Mamm.
- Prodiscoglossus** Friant 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **219**, 562.—Pisces.
- Proditor** Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9**, 407.—Pisces.
- Prodocosia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 120.—† Dipt.
- Productina** Sutton 1938, J. Paleont., **12**, 551.—Brach.
- Productinella** Reed 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80**, 99.—Brach.
- Proelginia** Hartmann-Weinberg 1937, Problems of Paleont., Moscow, **2-3**, 691.—Rept.
- Proemassilina** Lacroix 1938, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, no. 754, 3.—Prot.
- Proepicypta** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 121.—† Dipt.
- Proerbia** Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 144.—Trilobita.
- Proeuthymia** Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96**, 25, 31.—Orth.
- Proeutropius** Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 307.—Pisces.
- Profannia** Séguy 1937, Genera Insect. **205**, 163.—Dipt.
- Proficus** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 75.—Moll.
- Profimbriaria** Wolffhügel 1936, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, **49**, 257.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Profissurellidea** Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., **6**, (1) 185.—Moll.
- Profontaria** Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10**, 411.—Myr.
- Progalago** MacInnes 1943, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 145.—Mamm.
- Progalbanites** Spath 1936, Medd. Grønland, **99** (3), 27, 30.—Moll.

- Progloma** James 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 247.—† Dipt.
- Progonioclymenia** Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **178**, 53, 56.—Moll.
- Progonochaetus** Müller 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58**, 245.—Col.
- Progonomys** Schaub 1938, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **61**, no. 2, 19.—Mamm.
- Progonyleptidellus** Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1**, 63.—Arachn.
- Progyllacris** Ander 1939, Opusc. ent., Lund, Suppl. **2**, 290.—Orth.
- Progyrosmia** (n.n. pro *Coelocoenia* Gerth 1923) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 74.—Coel.
- Prohadroneura** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 119.—† Dipt.
- Prohalictus** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 48.—† Hym.
- Prohapalemur** Lamberton 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **8**, 367.—Mamm.
- Proheptoconus** Bordas 1936, Physis, **12**, 111.—Mamm.
- Proheterastraea** (n.n. pro *Hexastraea* Volz 1896) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 75.—Coel.
- Prohydrochoerus** Spillmann 1941, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **48**, 197.—Mamm.
- Prohydrocyon** Piton 1938, Rev. sci. Bourbon., **1938**, 2.—Pisces.
- Proindocronus** Yakovlev 1939, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **6**, 62; 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **24**, 832.—Echin.
- Proinogomphus** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 31 [n.n.].—† Odon.
- Proinotomipoides** Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4**, 120.—Thysanopt.
- Prokootenia** Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 133.—Trilobita.
- Prolabiops** Schultz 1941, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **18**, 85.—Pisces.
- Prolamioides** Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3**, 85.—† Col.
- Proleclithodiplostomum** Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43**, 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Proleclithoplana** Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **23**, 13, 15.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Proleia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 120.—† Dipt.
- Prolepisma** Silvestri 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, **4**, 451.—Thysanura.
- Prolobocrinus** Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 185-186.—Echin.
- Prolyonetia** Kuznetsov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 43.—† Lep.
- Promacropera** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 118.—† Dipt.
- Promacrostomum** An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, (abt. 1) **148**, 199.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Promantellum** Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928-29, **5** (6), 385.—Moll.
- Promargarodes** Silvestri 1938, Notes Ent. chin., **5**, 21.—Hem.
- Promartes** Riggs 1942, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. **8** (10), 59.—Mamm.
- Promartynovia** Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33**, 99.—† Neuropt.
- Promecodes** (n.n. pro *Promecopsis* Champion 1911) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 582.—Col.
- Promecopsis** Champion 1911. (See *Promecodes* Marshall 1939.)
- Promegalaspides** Westergård 1939, Sverig. geol. Entersökn. Arsb., C 421, 4.—Trilobita.
- Promericia** Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75**, 69.—Dipt.
- Promerluccius** Boghachev 1938, Izvest. Azerbaid. Fil. Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R., **1**, 44.—Pisces.
- Promesira** Womersley 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66**, 29.—Collemb.
- Promongoma** Alexander 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1**, 354.—Dipt.
- Promycetomyia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 119.—† Dipt.
- Promylagalus** McGrew 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. **9**, 1.—Mamm.
- Promytilus** Newell 1942, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10** (2), 8, 37.—Moll.
- Pronarachne** Mello-Leitão 1937, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **9**, 8.—Arachn.
- Pronax** Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1867**, 536 nec 526. (See *Grayax* de Laubenfels 1936.)
- Pronocupulatus** Baker 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17**, 72.—Arachn.
- Pronocerodes** Plavilstshikov 1940, Faune URSS., (N.S.) Col. **22**, 244, 684.—Col.
- Pronoides** Schenkel 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A**, no. 1, 119.—Arachn.
- Pronotochoerus** Leakey 1943, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 53.—Mamm.
- Pronotonyx** Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 2.—Crust.
- Pronovakia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 120.—† Dipt.
- Proodus** Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 183.—Pisces.
- Propagurites** Lorenthey & Buerlen 1929, Geol. hung., Ser. Palaeont., no. 3, 72.—Crust.
- Proparachaetopsis** Blanchard 1942, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11**, 367.—Dipt.
- Proparaparchites** Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 62.—Crust.
- Propatella** Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13** (6), 558.—Moll.
- Propedilum** Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15**, 13.—Dipt.
- Propelodytes** Weitzel 1938, Notizbl. Ver. Erdk. Darmstadt, (5) **19**, 43.—Amph.

- Propelops** Jacot 1937, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **45**, 368.—Arachn.  
**Propemesira** Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 59.—Collemb.  
**Properrinites** Elias 1938, J. Paleont., **12**, 102.—Moll.  
**Propeschelobates** Jacot 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17**, 547.—Arachn. (Acar.).  
**Propesinella** (n.n. pro *Parasinella* Carpenter 1935) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75**, 69.—Collemb.  
**Propetilus** Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8**, 235.—Moll.  
**Propenyella** Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 125.—Collemb.  
**Prophagorus** Smith 1939, Copeia, **1939**, 236.—Pisces.  
**Prophalonia** Rebel 1936, Iris, **49**, 167.—† Lep.  
**Prophaon** Fraser 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10**, 40.—Odon.  
**Prophasiane** McDunnough 1939, Canad. Ent., **71**, 258.—Lep.  
**Prophlias** Nicholls 1939, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6**, 312.—Crust.  
**Prophronia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 121.—† Dipt.  
**Prophronia** Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 119.—† Dipt.  
**Prophylicardium** Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Românici, **5**, 111.—† Moll.  
**Prophycus** De Santis 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5**, 24.—Hym.  
**Propicrostycus** Szélényi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34**, (Zool.), 123.—Hym.  
**Proplatyscelio** Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74**, 85.—† Hym.  
**Propodea** (n.n. pro *Dipteromorpha* Kirby 1882) Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4**, 179.—Hym.  
**Propseudecheneis** Hora 1937, Rec. Indian Mus., **39**, 348.—Pisces.  
**Propsilogaster** Girault 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **10**, 324.—Hym.  
**Prorachthes** Gerstaecker 1889. (See *Proracris* Uvarov 1940.)  
**Proracris** (n.n. pro *Prorachthes* Gerstaecker 1889) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 117.—Orth.  
**Prorella** Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **4** (2), 142.—Lep.  
**Prorhaphidophora** Chopard 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, 163.—† Orth.  
**Prorhianus** Hustache 1938, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **163**, 146.—Col.  
**Prorhytinota** Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 61.—Col.  
**Prorocyclus** Vaughan & Cole 1940, in Cushman, Foraminifera, 3rd ed., 330.—Prot.  
**Prorubidgea** Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20**, 169.—Rept.  
**Prosassanus** Fleutiaux 1945, Abeille, Paris, **34**, 170.—Col.  
**Proscuerus** Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77**, 10 (note) [n.n.].—Hem.  
**Proscardiites** Kuznetsov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 33.—† Lep.  
**Proseces** (n.n. pro *Perisceles* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 115.—Orth.  
**Proselotes** de Witte 1943, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) fasc. 26, 13.—Rept.  
**Proschistorerca** Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6**, 158.—† Orth.  
**Proschora** Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 160.—Lep.  
**Prosciara** Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22**, 32.—Dipt.  
**Prosenactia** Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129**, 237.—Dipt.  
**Prosenosoma** Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 189.—Dipt.  
**Prosenostoma** Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 39.—Dipt.  
**Prosharmonicon** Mello-Leitão 1938, Mém. Inst. Butantan, **11**, 313.—Arachn.  
**Proscanites** Toumansky & Borneman 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Géol. (N.S.) **45** (2), 113.—Moll.  
**Prosgonotrema** Viguera 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14**, 249.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Prosoyogus** Kleine 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5**, 102.—Col.  
**Prosonets** Goodnight & Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1281, 6.—Arachn.  
**Prospogryllacris** Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 154.—Orth.  
**Prospoides** Friese 1908, Apidae (Blumenwespen) von Argentina, 10; Ducke 1912, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **34**, 83.—Hym.  
**Prospymaspis** Gross 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **176**, 23.—Pisces.  
**Prospudaea** (n.n. pro *Spudaea* Foerster 1868) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13**, 35.—Hym.  
**Prosteatosoma** Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3**, 150.—Dipt.  
**Prostelidiella** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84**, 353.—Prot.  
**Prostomiopsis** Friedrich 1936, Tierwelt Nord. u. Ostsee, Teil 4, (Lfg. 30), 39.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
**Prosynthetoceras** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 605.—Mamm.  
**Protacanthodes** Fritsch 1892. (See *Pseudacanthodes* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)  
**Protachaeta** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 225.—Dipt.  
**Protachaeta** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 55.—† Orth.  
**Protachilus** Fennah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 3.—Hem.

- Protadelaidea** David & Tillyard 1936, Mem. on fossils of the late Pre-Cambrian, Sydney, 64.—Arachn.
- Protagroeca** Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A**, no. 16, 17.—Arachn.
- Protamaucops** Müller 1944, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **34**, 84.—Col.
- Protamnica** Yen 1946, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 166, 9.—Moll.
- Protamphocerus** Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32**, 346.—Col.
- Protamphisopus** Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942**, 111.—Crust.
- Protanagyrus** Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130**, 115.—Hym.
- Protanancus** Arambourg 1945, Bull. Soc. geol. Fr., (5) **15**, 493.—† Mamm.
- Protanthias** David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 132.—Pisces.
- Protapatokephalus** Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48**, 1084.—Trilobita.
- Protapatophysis** Semenov & Stschegeleva-Barovskaia 1936, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **26**, 69.—Col.
- Protaphomia** Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3**, 97.—Moth.
- Protareopoma** (emend. pro *Protareopoma* Ting 1937) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 106.—Coel.
- Protareopoma** Ting 1937, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **10**, 412, 414.—Coel.
- Protechinostoma** Beaver 1943, J. Parasit., **29**, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Protellina** Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (12), 45.—Crust.
- Protembia** Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33**, 243.—† Embiaria.
- Protemnites** Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 209.—Trilobita.
- Protemnothrips** Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 258.—Thysanopt.
- Protentomobrya** Folsom 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 15.—† Collemb.
- Protentulus** Strenzke 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **75**, 79.—Protura.
- Proteodoxa** Meyrick 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss de Witte (1933-35), fasc. 14, 15.—Lep.
- Protepeolus** Linsley & Michener 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13**, 75.—Hym.
- Protephedrus** Quilis Pérez 1940, Eos, Madrid, **14**, 55.—† Hym.
- Proteptera** Usinger 1939, Psyche, **46**, 66.—† Hem.
- Proteremoplax** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 240.—Dipt.
- Proterodiplostomum** Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43**, 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Proterokaipingoceras** Obata 1940 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., **9**, 293, Abst. 66.—Moll.
- Proterophacus** Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95**, 111, 121.—Prot.
- Proteroscilio** Carpenter 1937, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 39.—† Hym.
- Proterospastis** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 83.—Lep.
- Proteugnaptus** Voss 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1**, 446.—Col.
- Proteurnymus** Moy-Thomas & Dyne 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **59**, 468.—Pisces.
- Prothallonema** Christie 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5**, 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Prothaumalea** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 96.—Dipt.
- Prothona** Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38**, 111.—Hem.
- Proctitherium** Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 113.—Mamm.
- Protillaenus** Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1118.—Trilobita.
- Protimaspis** Kinsey 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 22.—† Hem.
- Protitame** McDunnough 1939, Canad. Ent., **71**, 257.—Lep.
- Protitan** Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80**, 358.—Mamm.
- Protitanops** Stock 1936, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **22**, 656.—Mamm.
- Protoanthidium** Cameron 1902, J. Straits Br. Asiat. Soc., **37**, 125 [n.n.]; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92**, no. 3156, 591.—Hym.
- Protoarmstrongia** Caster 1941, Palaeont. amer., **2** (12), 488.—Spong.
- Protoasms** Hayes 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **25**, 388.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Protobarbouromyx** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 136.—Mamm.
- Protobatrachus** Piveteau 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **202**, 1607.—Amph.
- Protobrahma** Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 549.—Pisces.
- Protocallithaca** Nomura 1937, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **13**, 10.—Moll.
- Protocaria** Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47**, 28.—Col.
- Protocaviella** Kopperi [1937], Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **3** (2), 1935, 30.—Prot.
- Protochelicera** Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94**, no. 3175, 449.—Embiopt.
- Protochrysomyia** Pierce 1945, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **44**, 8.—† Dipt.
- Protochrysoxomyia** Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95**, 326.—† Dipt.
- Protoclavelia** Arnold 1932, Ann. Transv. Mus., **15**, 49.—Hym.
- Protocomnys** Spillmann 1942, Proc. 8th Amer. sci. Congr., **4**, 375.—Aves.
- Protoculicoides** Boesell 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 50.—† Dipt.
- Protocylas** Pierce 1941, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39**, 219.—Col.
- Proctocyrus** Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 39.—† Dipt.

- Protocythere** Triebel 1938, *Senckenbergiana*, **20**, 180.—Crust.
- Protodibunophyllum** Lissitzin 1925, *Ann. Inst. polyt. Novotcherkassk*, **9**, 68.—Coel.
- Protodonax** Vokes 1945, *J. Paleont.*, **19**, 295.—† Moll.
- Protofilaria** Sandground 1935. (See *Pseudofilaria* Sandground 1936.)
- Protofucellia** Séguy 1936, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **41**, 281.—Dipt.
- Protogynella** Jones 1943, *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.*, **62**, 169.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Prothalecium** Chapman & Thomas 1936, *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict.*, **48**, 203.—Coel.
- Protohepialus** Pierce 1945, *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, **44**, 5.—† Lep.
- Prothyalostella** Chapman 1940, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, **64**, 103.—Spong.
- Protoisotricha** Kopperi [1937], *Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo*, **3** (2), 1935, 28.—Prot.
- Protoloptostrophia** Caster 1939, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **24**, 175 (no. 83, 75).—Brach.
- Protoleucania** (n.n. pro *Pseudoleucania* McDunnough 1937) McDunnough 1937, *Canad. Ent.*, **69**, 141.—Lep.
- Protolonsdaleia** (emend. pro *Lonsdalia* Lissitzin 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, *Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera*, 106.—Coel.
- Protolonsdalia** Lissitzin 1925, *Ann. Inst. polyt. Novotcherkassk*, **9**, 68.—Coel.
- Protomegastrophia** Caster 1939, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, **24**, 136 (no. 83, 36).—Brach.
- Protomphrale** Rohdendorf 1938, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **7** (3), 39.—† Dipt.
- Protomunida** Buerlen 1920, *Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont.*, **8**, Heft 26, 344, 373.—Crust.
- Protomyobia** Ewing 1938, *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **40**, 183.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Protonoetia** MacNeil 1938, *Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv.*, **189A**, 25.—Moll.
- Protonoma** Meyrick 1938, *Iris*, **52**, 17.—Lep.
- Protoperigea** McDunnough 1937, *Canad. Ent.*, **69**, 62.—Lep.
- Protophorites** Brues 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **85**, 430.—† Dipt.
- Protopincombea** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 193.—† Hem.
- Protoplatyphora** Brues 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **85**, 431.—† Dipt.
- Protopopanoceras** Ruzhencev 1938, *Problems Paleont.*, Moscow, **4**, 260.—Moll.
- Protoproutia** McDunnough 1939, *Canad. Ent.*, **71**, 187.—Lep.
- Protopsyllops** Evans 1944, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 192.—† Hem.
- Protorhabdonella** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **84**, 154.—Prot.
- Protorhagio** Rohdendorf 1938, *Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, **7**, no. 3, 37.—† Dipt.
- Protorhingia** Hull 1945, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **95**, 289.—† Dipt.
- Protoribotria** Jacot 1938, *J. N.Y. ent. Soc.*, **46**, 114.—Arachn. (Acari).
- Protorothyris** Price 1937, *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.*, **16**, 98.—Rept.
- Protorthodes** McDunnough 1943, *Canad. Ent.*, **75**, 51.—Lep.
- Protosciara** Quiévreux 1938, *Encycl. ent.*, (B) II, Dipt. **9**, 83.—† Dipt.
- Protoscotonomus** Koch 1944, *Acta Soc. ent. bohém.*, **41**, 50.—Col.
- Protosegestes** Pierce 1944, *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, 13.—† Orth.
- Protospondylis** Linsley 1942, *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.*, **21**, 19.—† Col.
- Protostomias** Arambourg 1933, *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.*, (5) **13**, 184.—Pisces.
- Protosyneora** Goldfinch 1944, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **69**, 191.—Lep.
- Prototreta** Bell 1938, *Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, **23**, 404.—Brach.
- Prototrivia** Schilder 1941, *Arch. Molluskenk.*, **73**, 65.—Moll.
- Prototropis** Jordan 1937, *Novit. zool.*, **40**, 340.—Col.
- Protowentzelella** Porfiriev 1941, *Paleont. U.S.S.R.*, **5**, 179, 262.—Coel.
- Protoxystonellopsis** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **84**, 210.—Prot.
- Protozygaena** Whitley 1940, *The Fishes of Australia, Part I, Sharks etc.*, 110.—Pisces.
- Protravassosia** Artigas & Unti 1938, *Livro jubil. Travassos, Rio de J.*, 48.—Prot.
- Protrichonta** Armbruster 1938, *Arch. Bienenk.*, **19**, 121.—† Dipt.
- Protrichophora** Delphy 1939, *Bull. Lab. mar. Dinard*, **20**, 54.—Prot.
- Protrigonometopus** Hendel 1938, *Ark. Zool.*, **30A**, no. 3, 2.—Dipt.
- Protrogosita** Piton & Théobald 1937, *Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.)* **3**, 81.—† Col.
- Proturentomon** Silvestri 1909, *R.C. Accad. Lincei*, (5) **18**, 10.—Protura.
- Proutictis** (n.n. pro *Diastictis* Huebner 1823) Bryk 1938, *Parassiana*, **5**, 54.—Lep.
- Proxenedsmus** Attems 1938, *Das Tierreich*, **69**, 356.—Myr.
- Proxicharonia** (n.n. pro *Charoniella* Powell & Bartrum 1929) Powell 1938, *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **68**, 364, 373.—Moll.
- Proxylocopa** Hedicke 1938, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, **1938**, 192.—Hym.
- Proxystonella** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **84**, 203.—Prot.
- Proxystonellopsis** Kofoid & Campbell 1939, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, **84**, 211.—Prot.
- Prozacanthoides** Resser 1937, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, **95** (22), 23.—Trilobita.
- Prozercon** Sellnick 1943, in Willmann, *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, **40**, 211.—Arachn.

- Prozonarina** Schilder 1941, Arch. Molluskenk., **73**, 66.—Moll.  
**Prumnacris** Rehn & Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 2.—Orth.  
**Prusiana** Evans 1937, Entomologist, **70**, 38.—Lep.  
**Pruthiella** Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4**, 117.—Thysanopt.  
**Pruvostina** Scott & Summerson 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241**, 670.—Crust.  
**Pruvotaplysia** Engel 1936, Capita zool., **8**, pt. 1, 15, 27.—Moll.  
**Prymnotheronoides** Whitley & Philipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 228.—Pisces.  
**Prymania** Debauche 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14** (9), 3.—Lep.  
**Psacadina** Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 208.—Dipt.  
**Psalaspis** Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 24.—Trilobita.  
**Psalidaster** Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20**, 229.—Echin.  
**Psalidoxena** Villeneuve 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**, 110.—Dipt.  
**Psalmatophanes** Chopard 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 227.—Orth.  
**Psamatocopa** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 96.—Lep.  
**Psammaletes** Pate 1936, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **62**, 49.—Hym.  
**Psammestus** Reichardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 194, 216.—Col.  
**Psammocythere** Klie 1936, Kieler Meeresforsch., **1**, 59.—Crust.  
**Psammoleptastacus** Pennak 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61**, 275.—Crust.  
**Psammopyllus** Nicholls 1945, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **29**, 21.—Crust.  
**Psammotopa** Pennak 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61**, 283.—Crust.  
**Psammotoxa** de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 99.—Spong.  
**Psardaria** Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 668.—Dipt.  
**Psarodictyum** Raymon & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86**, 212.—Spong.
- Psaronia** Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 414.—Dipt.  
**Psaroniella** Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 417.—Dipt.  
**Psaroninus** (n.n. pro *Psaronius* Enderlein 1914 nec 1912) Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 431.—Dipt.  
**Psaronius** Enderlein 1914. (See *Psaroninus* Enderlein 1937.)  
**Psarostola** Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93**, 198.—Moll.  
**Psectrocnemus** Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**, 511.—Orth.  
**Psectrothrips** Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 262.—Thysanopt.  
**Pseudometopum** Munro 1937, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Afr., **2**, 21.—Dipt.  
**Pselaphila** (err. pro *-phia* Becker 1911) Becker 1912, Ann. hist-nat., Mus. hung., **10**, 250.—Dipt.  
**Pselaphochir** Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 120.—Dipt.  
**Pselaphomimus** Bruch 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7**, 134.—Col.  
**Pseliophyllum** (emend. pro *Pselo-* Pocta 1902) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 107.—Coel.  
**Psenia** Malloch 1933. (See *Pluto* Pate 1937.)  
**Psehidocera** Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
- Psephosyllogus** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 181.—Spong.  
**Pseudacanthodes** (n.n. pro *Protacanthodes* Fritsch 1892) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 398.—Pisces.  
**Pseudacanthoneura** Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 434.—Dipt.  
**Pseudacrodus** Ameghino 1935 [nec ? 1906], Obras compl. y corresp. cient., Edit. Torcell, La Plata, **19**, 645.—Pisces.  
**Pseudacrotoma** Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 320.—Col.  
**Pseudacrotoxa** Hering 1941, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung., **34**, Zool., 51.—Dipt.  
**Pseudadonia** Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47**, 53.—Col.  
**Pseudaeidea** Laboissière 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14**, 143.—Col.  
**Pseudafreutreta** Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. Fruchtfk.), **4**, 7.—Dipt.  
**Pseudagelasta** Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9**, Suppl., 487.—Col.  
**Pseudalbana** (pro *Pseudoalbana* Pic 1895) Breuning 1940, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **79**, 168.—Col.  
**Pseudalea** Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47**, 30.—Lep.  
**Pseudaloma** Straneo 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16**, 226.—Col.  
**Pseudamblyopus** Araki 1941, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **31**, 364.—Col.  
**Pseudamigus** Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1**, 365.—Orth.  
**Pseudamophilus** Bollow 1940, Ark. Zool., **32A**, no. 13, 9.—Col.  
**Pseudamphimerus** Gower 1940, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **59**, 163.—Verm. (Trem.).  
**Pseudancistropterus** Voss 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. ent., **3**, 118.—Col.  
**Pseudandaniexis** Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), "corrigenendum".—Crust.  
**Pseudandrya** Fuhrmann 1943, Rev. suisse Zool., **50**, 463.—Verm. (Cest.).  
**Pseudangularia** Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21**, 1.—Verm. (Cest.).  
**Pseudanisakis** Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9**, 347.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Pseudanuretes** Yamaguti 1936, Parasitic Copepods of Japan, no. 2, 16.—Crust.  
**Pseudapatemon** Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43**, 512.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Pseudaperostoma* Baker 1943, *Nautilus*, **56**, 135.—Moll.  
*Pseudaphlyarus* Breuning 1943, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **12**, 51.—Col.  
*Pseudaplapterus* Kleine 1940, *Ent. Bl.*, **36**, 179.—†Col.  
*Pseudaptanogyna* (err. pro *Pseudoa-* Vimmer 1926) Vimmer 1937, *Acta Soc. ent. Cech.*, **37**, 48.—Dipt.  
*Pseudaradus* Myers & China 1928. (See *Chinamyersia* Usinger 1943.)  
*Pseudaristobia* Breuning 1943, *Novit. ent.*, **13**, Suppl. 3, 192.—Col.  
*Pseudarthroleptis* Deckert 1938, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl.*, **1938**, 167.—Amph.  
*Pseudasydates* Blaisdell 1938, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, **64**, 18.—Col.  
*Pseudathesmia* Travassos 1942, *Rev. brasil. Biol.*, **2**, 349.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudathetis* Boursin 1937, *Ent. Rdsch.*, **54**, 366.—Lep.  
*Pseudatilla* Zimmer 1936, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. 893, 6.—Aves.  
*Pseudatops* Lake 1940, *British Cambrian Trilobites*. (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.) 291.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudastrogllossus* Chabanaud 1937, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **205**, 932.—Pisces.  
*Pseudaviculopecten* Newell 1938, *State geol. Surv. Kans.*, [Publ.], **10**, 1937, 3, 38.—Moll.  
*Pseudaxonsalbia* Viets 1942, *Zool. Anz.*, **138**, 211.—Arachn. (Acar.).  
*Pseudeatonica* Spieth 1941, *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, **26**, 269.—Ephem.  
*Pseudechinosa* Hustache 1936, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **41**, 229.—Col.  
*Pseudechinostomum* Stschupakow 1936, *Sci. Mém. Leningrad St. Boubnoff Univ.*, **7**, 137.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Aequistoma* Beaver 1942.)  
*Pseudechthistatus* (pro *Pseudoech-* Pic 1917) Breuning 1942, *Novit. ent.*, **11-12**, Suppl. 3, 133.—Col.  
*Pseudectatosia* Breuning 1940, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **10**, 209.—Col.  
*Pseudelytromyia* Miranda Ribeiro 1907, *Arch. Mus. nac.*, Rio de J., **14**, 233.—Dipt.  
*Pseudembia* Davis 1939, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **64**, 476.—Embiopt.  
*Pseudengaeus* Clark 1936, *Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne*, no. 10, 47.—Crust.  
*Pseudeniaca* Masi 1936, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, **59**, 126.—Hym.  
*Pseudencocephalus* Usinger 1945, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, **38**, 336.—Hem.  
*Pseudenisipia* Breuning 1938, *Festschr. E. Strand*, **4**, 232.—Col.  
*Pseudentomobrya* Salmon 1941, *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.*, **70**, 366.—Collemb.  
*Pseudepectasis* Breuning 1940, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **10**, 213.—Col.  
*Pseudepione* Inoue 1943, *Trans. Kansai ent. Soc.*, **12**, pt. 2, 16.—Lep.  
*Pseudepipona* Blüthgen 1938, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, **1938**, 450.—Hym.  
*Pseudergasilus* Yamaguti 1936, *Parasitic Copepods of Japan*, no. 1, 3.—Crust.  
*Pseuderythrops* Coifmann 1936, *Boll. Zool. Torino*, **7**, 83.—Crust.  
*Pseudestola* Breuning 1940, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, Riga, **10**, 181.—Col.  
*Pseudetaxalus* Breuning 1939, *Mem. Soc. ent. ital.*, **18**, 62.—Col.  
*Pseudetroxys* Masi 1943, *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.*, **75**, 68.—Hym.  
*Pseudeuleia* Hering 1940, *Bl. Fruchtliegenkunde*, **1**, 16.—Dipt.  
*Pseudeumeces* Hoffstetter 1944, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (2) **16**, 549.—Rept.  
*Pseudeumicrus* Jeannel & Paulian 1945, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (N.S.) **19**, 126.—Col.  
*Pseudeurhinus* Heller 1941, *Ent. Bl.*, **37**, 217.—Col.  
*Pseudexentera* Heinrich 1940, *Canad. Ent.*, **72**, 243.—Lep.  
*Pseudexomilus* Powell 1944, *Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus.*, **3**, 61.—Moll.  
*Pseudexorchis* Yamaguti 1938, *Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan*, no. 21, 66.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudhemistomum* Szidat 1936, *Z. Parasitenk.*, **8**, 314.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pseudhomelix* Breuning 1937, *Novit. ent.*, **7**, Suppl., 293.—Col.  
*Pseudhormathia* Carlgren 1943, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (3) **20** (6), 24.—Coel.  
*Pseudhygroecia* Jeannel & Paulian 1945, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, (N.S.) **19**, 104.—Col.  
*Pseudhyperodes* Hustache 1939, *An. Soc. cient. argent.*, **128**, 49.—Col.  
*Pseudidmonea* Borg 1944, *Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped.*, **3** (5), 179.—Bry.  
*Pseudina* Malloch 1939, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **64**, 446.—Dipt.  
*Pseudiotima* (n.n. pro *Diotima* Pascoe 1859) McKeown 1945, *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, **21**, 291.—Col.  
*Pseudisaniris* Hustache 1939, *Miss. biol. Paese Borana*, **2**, 620.—Col.  
*Pseudiscus* Morrison 1942, *Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol.*, **129**, 379.—Moll.  
*Pseudoacanthochiton* Sulc 1936, *Ann. naturh. Soc. Wien*, **47**, 16, 17.—Moll.  
*Pseudoalaeuris* Walton 1942, *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.*, **9**, 3.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pseudoacognatha* Otoyua 1945, *Caldasia*, **3**, 275.—Col.  
*Pseudoangustus* (err. pro *Pseudagnostus* Jaekel 1909) Lermontova 1940, in *Yavorsky, Soviet Geology*, **12**, 41.—Trilobita.  
*Pseudoarticulella* Shumsher Singh 1942, *Indian J. Ent.*, **4**, 123.—Thysanopt.  
*Pseudobisatoceras* Maximova 1940, *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, (N.S.) **28**, 859.—Moll.



- Pseudoblastomeryx** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 259.—Mamm.
- Pseudobodo** Hollande 1942, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **83**, 215.—Prot.
- Pseudoboldoria** Ghidini 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16**, 63.—Col.
- Pseudobomolochus** Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2**, 398.—Crust.
- Pseudobothrium** Gallien 1937, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **15**, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudobradyphyllum** Dobrolyubova 1940, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (3), 12, 61.—Coel.
- Pseudobranchiata** Méhely 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, **33**, 139.—Hym.
- Pseudobulweria** Mathews 1936, Ibis, (13) **6**, 309.—Aves.
- Pseudocacia** Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **8**, 436.—Col.
- Pseudocaelatura** Germain 1921, Faune Malac. terr. et Fluv. des Iles Mascareignes, 462.—Moll.
- Pseudocalamosternus** Balthasar 1936, Ent. NachrBl., **10**, 1.—Col.
- Pseudocallopiustus** Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20**, 59.—Col.
- Pseudocaryanda** Willemse 1939, Ent. Ber., Amst., **10**, 163.—Orth.
- Pseudocasnionidea** Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204**, 489.—Col.
- Pseudocatolethrus** Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32**, 74.—Col.
- Pseudocelosterna** Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13**, Suppl. 3, 200.—Col.
- Pseudocephaleia** Zirngiebl 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3**, 339.—Hym.
- Pseudoceras** Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 649.—Mamm.
- Pseudocerinoptera** Hanitsch 1937, Opusc. ent. Lund, **1**, 103.—Orth.
- Pseudocercus** Normand 1940, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45**, 53.—Col.
- Pseudochaenichthys** Norman 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20**, 476.—Pisces.
- Pseudochileutomia** Friedberg 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82**, 157.—Moll.
- Pseudochoanotaenia** Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21**, 15.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Pseudochonophyllum** Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 18, 59, 96.—Coel.
- Pseudochordodes** Carvalho 1942, J. Parasit., **28**, 216.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudochromes** Blackman 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10**, 87.—Col.
- Pseudochrysalidina** Cole 1941, Geol. Bull. Dep. Conservation Florida, **19**, 35.—Prot.
- Pseudochrysops** Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52**, 13.—Lep.
- Pseudocicones** Fursov 1939, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **48** (Sect. Biol.), 88.—Col.
- Pseudocleffia** Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22**, 48.—† Palaeodictyopt.
- Pseudocleitamia** Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 104.—Dipt.
- Pseudoclelia** Rendahl & Vestergren 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A**, no. 5, 10.—Rept.
- Pseudoclema** Théry 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19**, 276.—Col.
- Pseudocleta** Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 39.—Crust.
- Pseudocoenorhinus** Voss 1935, Philipp. J. Sci., **56**, 510, 511.—Col.
- Pseudocolpocephalum** Qadri 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8**, 640.—Malloph.
- Pseudoconularia** Bouček 1939, in Handb. Paläozool., **2A** (5), A121.—Moll.
- Pseudocophorus** Carrier 1940, Lloydia, **3**, 281.—Malloph.
- Pseudocordylodon** Hürzeler 1942, Ecl. geol. Helv., **35**, 189.—Mamm.
- Pseudocorynus** Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 785.—Col.
- Pseudocorythalia** Caporiacco 1938, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **77**, 276.—Arachn.
- Pseudocotomus** Van Dyke 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20**, 152.—Col.
- Pseudocrocodilicola** Byrd & Relber 1941, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **16**, 357.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudocryptochirus** Hiro 1938, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **50**, 149.—Crust.
- Pseudocryptocoeloma** Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 3.—Crust.
- Pseudocryptophyllum** Easton 1944, Rep. Invest. Ill. geol. Surv., **97**, 34.—Coel.
- Pseudocrotocotyla** Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8**, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudocyllophorus** Voss 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg, (N.S.) **30**, 111.—Col.
- Pseudocymus** Van Duzee 1936, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9**, 223.—Hem.
- Pseudocyplanus** Bernhauer 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29**, 26.—Col.
- Pseudocyrta** Portevin 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9**, 78.—Col.
- Pseudocythereis** Jennings 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23**, 214 (no. 78, 56).—Crust.
- Pseudocytherura** Dubovsky 1939, Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh, **5**, 12, 50.—Crust.
- Pseudocysusa** Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4**, 590.—Col.
- Pseudodanae** Pic 1945, Échange, **61**, 15.—Col.
- Pseudodellamora** Ermisch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31**, 721.—Col.
- Pseudoderelomus** Hoffmann 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43**, 47.—Col. (See *Neoderelomus* Hoffmann 1938.)
- Pseudodiachipteryx** Burgeon 1936, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **2**, 277.—Col.
- Pseudodiamesa** Goetghebuer 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., lief. 127, Fam. 13d, 4, 9.—Dipt.

- Pseudodiaptallos** Johnson 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58**, 351.—Crust.
- Pseudodicrogenium** Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 571.—Hym.
- Pseudodielasma** Brill 1940, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 317.—Brach.
- Pseudodontodynerus** Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsh. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 249.—Hym.
- Pseudodouvillina** Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14**, 26.—Brach.
- Pseudoeax** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 216.—Col.
- Pseudoechinocasmus** Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **12**, 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudoeopalpodes** Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", **4**, 212, 366.—Dipt.
- Pseudoeremonyx** Zimmerman 1937, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9**, 445.—Col.
- Pseudoeskimoceras** Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 22.—Moll.
- Pseudoeurycea** Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30**, 209.—Amph.
- Pseudoeurydesmus** Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2**, 361.—Myr.
- Pseudofax** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 78.—Moll.
- Pseudofilaria** (n.n. pro *Protofilaria* Sandground 1935) Sandground 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28**, 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudoflatoides** Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82**, 401.—Hem.
- Pseudoformosina** Malloch 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63**, 355.—Dipt.
- Pseudogagrella** Redikorzev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3**, 57.—Arachn.
- Pseudogaurax** Duda 1930. (See *Mimogaurax* Hall 1937.)
- Pseudogelasimus** Tweedie 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13**, 153.—Crust.
- Pseudoglaenocoris** Jaczewski 1939, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13**, 276.—Hem.
- Pseudoglossodiplostomum** Dubois 1944, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **69**, 12.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudogoessella** Keijzer 1945, Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 6, 190.—Prot.
- Pseudogonodrepanum** Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38**, 25.—Myr.
- Pseudogousa** Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16**, 490.—Orth.
- Pseudogramma** Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75**, 70.—Caloneurodea.
- Pseudogronops** Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19**, 83.—Col.
- Pseudogymnostreptus** Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17**, 69.—Myr.
- Pseudogyndesoides** Soares 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **4**, 294.—Arachn.
- Pseudogyponix** Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6**, 39.—Col.
- Pseudohaetera** Brown 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50**, 330.—Lep.
- Pseudohatschekia** Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2**, 472.—Crust.
- Pseudohacemede** Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47**, 104.—Dipt.
- Pseudohocyra** Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11-12**, Suppl. 3, 86.—Col.
- Pseudoheligmosomum** Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1**, 369.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudoheterophyes** Yamaguti 1939, Japan. J. Zool., **8**, 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudohippopsicon** Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 194.—Col.
- Pseudohuphina** Stoneham 1940, Bull. Stoneham Mus., no. 40, 4.—Lep.
- Pseudohyboella** Günther 1938, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **2**, 8.—Orth.
- Pseudohyla** Andersson 1945, Ark. Zool., **37A**, no. 2, 86.—Amph.
- Pseudohyllisia** Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 171.—Col.
- Pseudohyria** Morris 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **47**, 1514.—Moll.
- Pseudoinquisitor** Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2**, 24, 96.—Moll.
- Pseudojulops** Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93**, 271.—Pisces.
- Pseudokainella** Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1**, 174.—Trilobita.
- Pseudokatianna** Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 179.—Collemb.
- Pseudolaterotrema** Yamaguti 1939, Japan. J. Zool., **8**, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudolateristernum** Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 217.—Col.
- Pseudolebia** Basilewsky 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9**, 162.—Col.
- Pseudoledopsis** Maillieux 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **81**, 182.—Moll.
- Pseudolepeophtheirus** Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Ukr., no. 11, 14, 19.—Crust.
- Pseudolepidapedon** Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 40.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudolepidina** Barker & Grimsdale 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19**, 169.—Prot.
- Pseudolepidophorella** Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70**, 342.—Collemb.
- Pseudolepralia** Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A**, no. 12, 39.—Bry.
- Pseudoleptochilus** Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 294.—Hym.
- Pseudoleptodeira** Taylor 1938, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **25**, 343.—Rept.
- Pseudoleucania** McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 45.—Lep. (See *Protoleucania* McDunnough 1937.)
- Pseudoleucaspis** Mamey 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89**, 586.—Hem.

- Pseudoleucostoma* Jacentkovský 1938, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav., **II**, no. 5, 2.—Dipt.
- Pseudoligoneuria* Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16**, 536, 540.—Ephemeropt.
- Pseudolimnocythere* Klie 1938, Zool. Anz., **123**, 150.—Crust.
- Pseudoliostacrina* Kobayashi 1938, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **45**, 889.—Trilobita.
- Pseudolipeurus* Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 68.—Malloph.
- Pseudolitochira* Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2**, 100.—Crust.
- Pseudolitomosa* Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9**, 434.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudolituola* Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris. (N.S.) **12**, 21.—Prot.
- Pseudolophia* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 368.—Col.
- Pseudolucia* Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52**, 32.—Lep.
- Pseudolutzomyia* (n.n. pro *Lutzomyia* Curran 1934) Rapp 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47**, 278.—Dipt.
- Pseudomacrochenus* Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13**, Suppl. 3, 271.—Col.
- Pseudomecynippus* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 189.—Col.
- Pseudomegalochila* (pro *-megachile* Friese 1899) Schultz 1906, Spolia Hym., 71.—Hym.
- Pseudomegalovalvata* Kozov 1936, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bakjal, **8**, 29.—Moll.
- Pseudomeges* Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 299.—Col.
- Pseudomeotica* Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4**, 581.—Col.
- Pseudomera* Holliday 1942, J. Paleont., **16**, (4), 473.—Trilobita.
- Pseudomeriania* Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75**, 70.—Dipt.
- Pseudomerizocotyle* Kay 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61**, 256.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudometaxia* Wüsthoff 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 683.—Col.
- Pseudomethia* Linsley 1937, Ent. News, **48**, 65.—Col.
- Pseudomictipea* (ex Bosquet MS.) Pelseneer 1886, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **4**, 170.—Crust.
- Pseudomicrodon* Hull 1937, Psyche, **44**, 24.—Dipt.
- Pseudomicrodynerus* Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 276.—Hym.
- Pseudomigadops* Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5**, 31.—Col.
- Pseudomogrus* Simon 1937, Arachnides de France, **6**, pt. 5, 1185.—Arachn.
- Pseudomonocelis* Meixner 1943, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **43**, 459.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pseudomonochamus* Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13**, Suppl. 3, 275.—Col.
- Pseudomphyma* Wedekind 1927, Sverig. geol. Unders. Afh., **19**, 34, 37.—Coel.
- Pseudomyagrus* Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 319.—Col.
- Pseudomyicola* Yamaguti 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7**, 114.—Crust.
- Pseudomyiospila* Vimmer 1939, Acta Soc. ent. bohém., **36**, 61.—Dipt.
- Pseudomyisidetes* Tattersall 1936, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., **5**, 156.—Crust.
- Pseudomysidia* Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82**, 317.—Hem.
- Pseudonacaduba* Stempffer 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111**, 130.—Lep.
- Pseudonanus* Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6**, 175.—Col.
- Pseudonemophas* Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 281.—Col.
- Pseudoneodiplostomum* Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43**, 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudoneogonyleptoïdes* Soares 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **6**, 147.—Arachn.
- Pseudoneoponera* Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 439.—Hym.
- Pseudoniticellus* Paulian 1945, Faune Emp. franç., **3**, 136.—Col.
- Pseudonoëta* Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. Fruchtkk.), **4**, 4.—Dipt.
- Pseudononion* Asano 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43**, 347.—Prot.
- Pseudonortonia* Giordani Soika 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 268.—Hym. (Vespid.).
- Pseudonortonia* Timon-David 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49**, 41.—† Hym.
- Pseudontella* Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 55.—Collembola.
- Pseudonychocamptus* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), **33**.—Crust.
- Pseudophirion* Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", **4**, 210, 366.—Dipt.
- Pseudopalmula* Cushman & Stainbrook 1943, Contr. Cushman Lab., **19**, 78.—Prot.
- Pseudopanthea* McDunnough 1942, Canad. Ent., **74**, 94.—Lep.
- Pseudopantomorus* Heller 1921. (See *Parapantomorus* van Emden 1936.)
- Pseudoparablastomeryx* Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 244.—Mamm.
- Pseudoparatettix* Günther 1937, Treubia, **16**, 186.—Orth.
- Pseudoparonellides* Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70**, 399.—Collemb.
- Pseudopasites* Bischoff 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 593.—Hym.
- Pseudopatella* Bohart 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13**, 101.—Col.
- Pseudopauropus* Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13**, 172.—Myr.
- Pseudopedinella* Carter 1937, Arch. Protistenk., **90**, 34.—Prot.
- Pseudopemmatites* King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47** (1), 12.—Spong.
- Pseudopendulinus* Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. II, **1**, 279.—Hem.

- Pseudoperissitys* Nagao & Otatume 1938, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Geol. Min., 4 (1-2), 34, 52.—Moll.
- Pseudoperonopsis* Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) 1, 151.—Trilobita.
- Pseudoperotis* Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, 1, 115.—Col.
- Pseudopetalichthys* Moy-Thomas 1939, Palaeozoic Fishes, 54.—Pisces.
- Pseudopeteina* (err. pro *-tina* Ringdahl 1933) Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., 68, 205.—Dipt.
- Pseudopetina* Ringdahl 1933, Skr. Svalb. og Ishavet, 53, 17.—Dipt.
- Pseudophaenocora* Gilbert 1938, Zool. Anz., 124, 193.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Pseudophallus* Herald 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., 9, 51.—Pisces.
- Pseudophanes* Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, 51, 104.—Lep.
- Pseudophatnoma* Blöte 1945, Zool. Meded., 25, 78.—Hem.
- Pseudophelaus* Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, 1, 244.—Hem.
- Pseudophilanthus* Alfken 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, 3 (2), 121.—Hym.
- Pseudophilautus* Laurent 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 19 (28), 2.—Amph.
- Pseudophilopterus* Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 88, 73.—Malloph.
- Pseudophlyarus* Pic 1939, Échange, 55, hors-texte, 4.—Col.
- Pseudophysa* Yen 1938, Arch. Molluskenk., 70, 279.—Moll.
- Pseudophysocephala* Kröber 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 4, 382.—Dipt.
- Pseudopilema* Linsley 1940, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., 48, 373.—Col.
- Pseudopineria* Aguayo 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., 12, 71.—Moll.
- Pseudopipiza* Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 95, 294.—† Dipt.
- Pseudopisthenoxys* Kleine 1942, Ent. Bl., 38, 130.—Col.
- Pseudoplagioporus* Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudoplatyderus* Bolivar y Pieltain 1940, Ciencia, Mex., 1, 115.—Col.
- Pseudoploesoma* Myers 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1011, 15.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Pseudoplusia* McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2, 206.—Lep.
- Pseudopodhomala* Schuster 1938, Koleopt. Rdsch., 24, 88.—Col.
- Pseudopogonogaster* Beier 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 52, 132.—Orth.
- Pseudopollistes* Weyrauch 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) 70, 266.—Hym.
- Pseudopollenia* Jacentkovský 1940, Sborn. Kl. prir. Brně, 23, 31.—Dipt.
- Pseudoplicipes* Maubeuge 1943, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., 1943 (11-12), 162.—Crust.
- Pseudopolyconites* Milovanovič 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, (B) 3, 2.—Moll.
- Pseudopolygnathus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., 8, 298.—Verm.
- Pseudopomatoceros* (n.n. pro *Pomatoceros* Holly 1935) Holly 1936, Zool. Anz., 114, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudopompilia* Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, 1, 580.—Hym.
- Pseudoporanina* Dons 1936, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Trondheim, 8, 19.—Echin.
- Pseudoprosalpia* Ringdahl 1942, Ent. Tidskr., 63, 145.—Dipt.
- Pseudoprosodacna* Gillet 1943, Mem. Inst. Geol. României, 4, 83.—† Moll.
- Pseudoprosorhynchus* Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 7.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudopsacothoa* Pic 1935, Mélang. exot.-ent., 66, 16.—Col.
- Pseudopsellonus* Balogh 1936, Zool. Anz., 113, 244.—Arachn.
- Pseudopsiella* Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 4, 204.—Col.
- Pseudopsilosage* Gregor [? 1930], Zprávy čsk. Stát. Reál. Gymn. Nové Jičín, 1929-30, sep. p. 6.—Hym.
- Pseudopsocus* Chapman 1930. (See *Anomopsocus* Roesler 1940 and *Amapsocus* Sommermann 1944.)
- Pseudopterochilus* Kostuilev 1940, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 49, Sect. Biol., no. 3-4, 153.—Hym.
- Pseudoranimella* Beurlen 1930, Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont., 8, 363, 376 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Pseudoranova* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, 4, 229.—Col.
- Pseudoremus* Koch 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, 1, 175.—Col.
- Pseudorhabdochona* Liu & Wu 1941, Sinensia, 12, 70.—Verm.
- Pseudorhabdolaimus* Soós 1937, Zool. Anz., 118, 323.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudorhadinorhynchus* Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 31, 517.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Pseudorhaptagnostus* Lermontova 1940, in Vologdin, Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the USSR, 1, 126.—Trilobita.
- Pseudorhodopis* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 10, 128.—Col.
- Pseudorictularia* Dollfus & Desportes 1945, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 20, 28.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudornepetes* Durán-Moya 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 10, 113.—Hym.
- Pseudorozonia* Koch 1944, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 19, 162.—Col.
- Pseudorsidis* Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., 14, Suppl. 3, 495.—Col.

- Pseudorhynchia* (n.n. pro *Orthychia* Jacoby 1891) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, 169, 341.—Col.
- Pseudosabellides* Berkeley & Berkeley 1943, J. Fish Res. Bd. Canada, 6, 130.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Pseudosaproecius* Balthasar 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., 8, 181.—Col.
- Pseudosarsameira* Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 25.—Crust.
- Pseudosaukia* Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., 18, 254.—Trilobita.
- Pseudosawara* Munro 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., 12, 68.—Pisces.
- Pseudoschistoceras* Teichert 1944, J. Paleont., 18, 87.—Moll.
- Pseudoschizogonium* Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. Paleont., 13, 29.—Moll.
- Pseudoschmidtia* Rehn & Rehn 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 97, 235.—Orth.
- Pseudoschwagerina* Dunbar & Skinner 1936, J. Paleont., 10, 89.—Prot.
- Pseudoscirtes* Pic 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., 18, 279.—Col.
- Pseudoscotopsinus* Voss 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 8, 155.—Col.
- Pseudosebasius* Kleine 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., 10, 150.—Col.
- Pseudosepharia* Laboisière 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., 105, 253.—Col.
- Pseudoseriola* David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 36.—Pisces.
- Pseudosphira* Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 64, 414.—Dipt.
- Pseudospiorrhynchus* Voss 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., 9, 19.—Col.
- Pseudospelotrematoides* Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., 8, 174.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pseudosphegina* Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 95, 313.—† Dipt.
- Pseudostaffella* Thompson 1942, Amer. J. Sci., 240, 407.—Prot.
- Pseudostenotrupis* Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 32, 75.—Col.
- Pseudostirus* Binaghi 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 19, 221.—Col.
- Pseudostixis* Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, 1, 274.—Col.
- Pseudostrandella* Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, 1, 575.—Hym.
- Pseudostringophyllum* Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 9 (2), 36, 54.—Coel.
- Pseudostrongyloides* Kreis 1940, Zbl. Bakt., (Orig.), 145, 163.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Pseudostygnoplus* Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 10.—Arachn.
- Pseudostylina* Alloiteau 1939, Bull. sci. Bourgogne, Dijon, 9, 8.—Coel.
- Pseudostylodictyon* Ozaki 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) 2, 208.—Coel.
- Pseudostylops* Bohart 1941, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 7, 134.—Col. (See *Eurystylops* Bohart 1943.)
- Pseudostyrene* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 10, 183.—Col.
- Pseudosymmorphus* Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, 16, 293.—Hym.
- Pseudosynechocera* Obenberger 1943, Acta Soc. ent. bohém., 40, 33.—Col.
- Pseudosyngrica* Sick 1937, Ent. Rdsch., 55, 103.—Lep.
- Pseudosystates* Hustache 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, 22, 121.—Col.
- Pseudotangia* Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 82, 382.—Hem.
- Pseudotaxia* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 10, 152.—Col.
- Pseudotegenaria* Caporiacco 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 44, 140.—Arachn.
- Pseudoterinaea* Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 10, 178.—Col.
- Pseudotettigonia* Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) 6, 157.—† Orth.
- Pseudothecadactylus* (n.n. pro *Torresia* Brongersma 1934) Brongersma 1936, Zool. Meded., 19, 136.—Rept.
- Pseudothecia* Nabokov 1945, Psyche, 52, 11.—Lep.
- Pseudothestus* Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., 13, Suppl. 3, 207.—Col.
- Pseudothyastus* Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, 4, 194.—Col.
- Pseudothyretes* Dufrane 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 81, 127.—Lep.
- Pseudothyrsocnema* Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. 19, no. 1, 167, 431.—Dipt.
- Pseudotorneuma* Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 69, 16.—Col.
- Pseudotrachystola* Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., 13, Suppl. 3, 187.—Col.
- Pseudotrichanthus* Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 7, 430.—Pisces
- Pseudotriaena* Minsk & Hatch 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 34, 216.—Col.
- Pseudotriarthron* Normand 1938, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 29, 346.—Col.
- Pseudotrichia* Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, 12, 396.—Lep.
- Pseudotrichomonas* Bishop 1940, Parasitology, 31, 472.—Prot.
- Pseudotrivia* Schilder 1936, De Ingenieur Ned. Indië, IV. Mijnbouw en Geol., 3, 12, 208.—Moll.
- Pseudotrochus* Kittl 1899. (See *Ataxotrochus* Wenz 1938.)
- Pseudotupolichas* Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., 10 (7), 602.—Trilobita.
- Pseudotyphloporus* Solari 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 69, 17.—Col.
- Pseudoverania* Mader 1941, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-1935), fasc. 34, 193.—Col.
- Pseudovidrioceras* Ruzencev 1936, Problems Soviet Geol., 6 (12), 1078, 1087.—Moll.

- Pseudovoria* Ringdahl 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund, 7, 63.—Dipt.  
*Pseudovostox* Borelli 1926, Res. biol. Turin, 1, 66.—Dermapt.  
*Pseudoxypoda* Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., 4, 429.—Col.  
*Pseudoxythrips* Priesner 1940, Bull. 1<sup>er</sup> Soc. Fouad Ent., 24, 51.—Thysanopt.  
*Pseudozelota* Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, 1, 307.—Col.  
*Pseudostrepula* Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. Nat. Univ. Tartu, 43, 116.—Crust.  
*Pseudulrichia* Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 454, 59.—Crust.  
*Pseuduronema* Hoare 1927, Parasitology, 19, 185.—Prot.  
*Pseuduropoda* Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 20, 209.—Arach. (Acar.).  
*Pseuduropoda* Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III 1805-1850A, 407.—Arachn. (Acar.).  
*Pseuduroxys* Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., 34, 210.—Col.  
*Pseudypera* Voss 1936, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., 7, 57.—Col.  
*Psicula* Lesne 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., 109, 146.—Col.  
*Psilaubaea* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 242.—Dipt.  
*Psilodacnum* d'Orchymont 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 20, 134.—Col.  
*Psilodraco* Norman 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 20, 476.—Pisces.  
*Psilogryllacris* Karny 1937, Genera Insect., 206, 94.—Orth.  
*Psilohamites* Spath 1941, Ammonoidea of the Gault, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 654.—Moll.  
*Psilokempia* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 49.—Dipt.  
*Psiloplastinx* (n.n. pro *Nudaria* Karl 1928) Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 199.—Dipt.  
*Psilopleura* Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., 75, 165.—Dipt.  
*Psilopodea* Cresson 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 21, 8.—Dipt.  
*Psilosceles* Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 64, 336.—Lep.  
*Psilotriphleba* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 117.—Dipt.  
*Psilozia* Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1936, 113.—Dipt.  
*Psilus* Putzeys 1877. (See *Syleter* Andrewes 1941.)  
*Psittacicola* Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, 2, 80.—Malloph.  
*Psittaciphagus* Eichler 1943, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., 11, 116.—Malloph.  
*Psittocercus* Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 74, 40.—Malloph.  
*Psocomesites* Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 104, 5.—Psocopt.  
*Psocopyllidium* Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 67, 115.—†Hem.  
*Psococytina* Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 67, 112.—†Hem.  
*Psychidarbela* Roepke 1938, Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., 4, 22.—Lep.  
*Psychodopygus* Mangabeira 1942, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, 37, 237.—Dipt.  
*Psychoglypha* Ross 1944, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., 23, 201.—Trichopt.  
*Psychrodiaptomus* Kiefer 1938, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Tokyo, 8, 84.—Crust.  
*Psyllidella* Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., 21, 192.—†Hem.  
*Psyllidiana* Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., 21, 192.—†Hem.  
*Psyllobetina* Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 85, 501.—Trichopt.  
*Psylloctrotes* Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., 129, 226.—Psocopt.  
*Psyra* Stål 1876. (See *Psyra* Uvarov 1940.)  
*Psyra* (n.n. pro *Psyra* Stål 1876) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 6, 117.—Orth.  
*Ptenellus* (n.n. pro *Ptenos* Norton 1872) Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., 58, 56.—Hym.  
*Ptenogonostreptus* Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., 17, 167.—Myr.  
*Ptenos* Norton 1872. (See *Ptenellus* Malaise 1937.)  
*Ptenotaenia* Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 167.—Dipt.  
*Pterapotrechus* Karny 1937, Genera Insect., 206, 73.—Orth.  
*Pteridoporthis* Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., 5, 156.—Lep.  
*Pteridothrips* Priesner 1938, Treubia, 16, 504.—Thysanopt.  
*Pterinopectinella* Newell 1938, State geol. Surv. Kansas, [Publ.], 10, 1937, 3, 41.—Moll.  
*Pternogymnus* Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) 10, 615.—Col.  
*Pterobdellina* Bennike & Bruun 1939, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kbh., 103, 517.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Pterobunocephalus* Fowler 1943, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 120, 1.—Pisces.  
*Pterocaris* Claus 1876, Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der genealog. Grundl. des Crustaceen-System, 65.—Crust.  
*Pterocephalina* Resser 1938, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 97 (10), 42.—Trilobita.  
*Pterocephalops* Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., 18 (3), 254.—Trilobita.  
*Pterochalybs* Minasyan 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 3, 168, 181.—Col.  
*Pterocleidus* Mueller 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., 18, 210.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pterocodella* Cronis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ., 33, 260.—Crust.  
*Pterocolpura* Blöte 1936, Zool. Meded., 19, 42.—Hem.  
*Pterocoliops* Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 85, 133.—Pisces.

- Pterocyclosoma* Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93**, 264.—Pisces.  
*Pterodrepana* Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 651.—Dipt.  
*Pterogaster* Baal 1937, Temminckia, **2**, 12.—Crust.  
*Pterogymnus* Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26**, 257.—Pisces.  
*Pterohemiodus* Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91**, 257.—Pisces.  
*Pterolamia* Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 128.—Col.  
*Pterolimnesia* Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138**, 211.—Arachn.  
*Pterolinononyktera* Maláč 1943, Ent. Listy, Brno, **6**, 51.—Hym.  
*Pterolophioides* Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 165.—Col.  
*Pterolucina* Chavan 1942, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., **1942**, 63.—Moll.  
*Pterombus* (err. pro *-brus* Smith 1896) Williams 1928, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass., Ent. Ser., **19**, 145.—Hym.  
*Pteropangasius* Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89**, 142.—Pisces.  
*Pteropelur* Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 77.—Pisces.  
*Pterophagus* Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102**, 128.—Malloph.  
*Pterotister* Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73**, 270.—Col.  
*Pterotylus* (n.n. pro *Tylopterus* Leconte 1876) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 119.—Col.  
*Pterspelta* Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiefbeforsch., **15**, 153.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Pterygiodesmus* Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80**, 149.—Myr.  
*Pterygolaetus* Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11**, 194.—Col.  
*Pteryperga* Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1**, 622.—Hym.  
*Ptichaparia* (err. pro *Ptycho-* Hawle & Corda 1847) Lermontova 1937, in Vologdin, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **91**, 14.—Trilobita.  
*Ptilauria* Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937**, 235.—Dipt.  
*Ptilocephala* Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95**, 335.—† Dipt.  
*Ptiloglossodes* Moure 1945, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **4**, 153.—Hym.  
*Ptilograptus* Schmidt 1939, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **5**, 121.—Coel.  
*Ptilomelissa* Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14**, 482.—Hym.  
*Ptiloneuropsis* Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7**, 236.—Psocopt.  
*Ptilophyllum* Smith & Tremberth 1927. (See *Weissermelia* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)  
*Ptilopoda* Friese 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **82**, 83 (note).—Hym.  
*Ptilorhoa* Peters 1940, Auk, **57**, 94.—Aves.  
*Ptilosarus* Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36**, 667.—Hym.  
*Ptiloteuthis* Rehn. 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 9, 1.—† Orth.  
*Ptochomyza* Hering 1942, Z. Pflkrankh., **52**, 530.—Dipt.  
*Ptochopsyche* Grote 1896, Mitt. Roemer-mus., **7**, 4.—Lep.  
*Ptyasiorchis* Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9**, 430.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Ptychaspis* Bryant 1935. (See *Euptychaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)  
*Ptychobranchus* Frierson 1927, Check List Naiades of N. America, 64.—Moll.  
*Ptychocentrum* Bartsch 1943, Nautilus, **56**, 91.—Moll.  
*Ptychohyla* Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30** (3), 41.—Amph.  
*Ptychoparioides* Ruzicka 1940, Bull. int. Acad. Sci. Prague, **40**, 204.—Trilobita.  
*Ptychoplasma* Fenton & Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18**, 1080, 1091.—Moll.  
*Ptychopleura* Kobayashi 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (3), 165.—Trilobita. (See *Ptychopleurites* Kobayashi 1936.)  
*Ptychopleurites* (n.n. pro *Ptychopleura* Kobayashi 1936) Kobayashi 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43**, 922.—Trilobita.  
*Ptychorhyncoideus* Model 1935, Arch. Molluskenk., **67**, 127.—Moll.  
*Ptychospira* Hall & Clarke 1894. (See *Plectospira* Cooper 1942.)  
*Ptyssophlebia* Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 377.—Lep.  
*Ptyxemus* Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78**, 489.—Myr.  
*Ptyxogon* Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78**, 500.—Myr.  
*Pudentiscala* Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 299.—Col.  
*Puercolestes* Reynolds 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 204.—Mamm.  
*Pukalooa* Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158**, 27.—Moll.  
*Pukenria* Laws 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71**, 6, 10.—Moll.  
*Pukuia* Leroux 1940, J. Helminth., **18**, 10.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulcharopa* Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10**, 320.—Moll.  
*Pulchriplana* Palombi 1938, Arch. Zool. ital., **25**, 342.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Pulchronotus* Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **102**, 206.—Col.  
*Pulchrosomoides* Freitas & Lent 1937, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **32**, 55.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Pulchrostrongylus* Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-Cir. Brasil., **43**, 354.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Pulicipsenius* SeEVERS 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34**, 327.—Col.  
*Pullomys* Sody 1941, Treubia, **18**, 260.—Mamm.  
*Pullvillites* Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43**, 119.—Crust.  
*Pulverro* Pate 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63**, 107.—Hym.  
*Punacris* Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68**, 68.—Orth.

- Punanus** Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 141.—Arachn.
- Punctagonum** Gray 1937, Univ. Wash. Publ. Theses, Ser. 2, in 309-313.—Col.
- Punctatonotus** Kessel [? 1937], Faune brasil. col., 116.—Col.
- Puncticolletes** Noskiewicz 1936, Prace Nauk. Wydawn. Tow. Nauk. Lwow II, **3**, 490.—Hym.
- Punctolira** Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 628.—Brach.
- Punctopatella** Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 559.—Moll.
- Punctoprimitia** Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19**, 90.—Crust.
- Punctularia** Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1123.—Trilobita.
- Pungentia** Thorne & Swanger 1936, Capita zool., **6**, pt. 4, 134.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Punica** Pallary 1936, J. Conchyliol., **80**, 31.—Moll.
- Punomys** Osgood 1943, J. Mammal., **24**, 369.—Mamm.
- Punanotherium** Bordas 1941, Physis, **19**, 23.—Mamm.
- Pupiphryx** Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 201.—Moll.
- Purpuradusta** Schilder 1939, Arch. Molluskenk., **71**, 188.—Moll.
- Pusa** Uvarov 1921. (See *Pusana* Uvarov 1940.)
- Pusana** (n.n. pro *Pusa* Uvarov 1921) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 117.—Orth.
- Pusillaspis** Lindinger 1906, Jb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., **23**, Beih. 3, 27.—Hem.
- Pusillia** Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7**, no. 6, 23.—Arachn.
- Pustulina** Quenstedt 1857, Der Jura, Tübingen, 807.—Crust.
- Pustulina** (n.n. pro *Vitulina* Hall 1860) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 228.—Brach.
- Putapacyathus** Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3**, 24.—Spong.
- Pycnadenoides** Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Pycnagorastis** Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 81.—Lep.
- Pycnoblattina** (emend. pro *Pukno*- Sellards 1908) Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34**, 249.—† Orth.
- Pycnocalyptra** Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4-6), 181.—Spong.
- Pycnochelifer** Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2**, 313.—Arachn.
- Pycnochromis** Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93**, 258.—Pisces.
- Pycnocrania** Uvarov 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 298.—Orth.
- Pycnoderus** Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4**, 61.—Orth.
- Pycnoidocoscinus** Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2**, 19.—Spong.
- Pycnomicrodon** Hibbard & Graffham 1941, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **27**, 72.—Pisces. (See *Micropyncnodon* Hibbard & Graffham 1945.)
- Pycnona** Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7**, no. 3, 18.—Myr.
- Pycnophallium** Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72**, 228.—Lep.
- Pycnophilus** Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 21.—Col.
- Pycnosteroides** Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 540.—Pisces.
- Pycnothelopsis** Schiapelli & Gerschman 1942, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40**, 319.—Arachn.
- Pycnothemis** Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 28 [*n.n.*]; Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11**, 72.—† Odon.
- Pyclothrips** Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32**, 165.—Thysanopt.
- Pydnella** Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32**, 93.—Lep.
- Pygidianops** Myers 1944, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **23**, 592.—Pisces.
- Pygidiothrips** Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8**, 389.—Thysanopt.
- Pygmaeosoma** Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48**, 575.—Myr.
- Pygoluciola** Wittmer 1939, Treubia, **17**, 21.—Col.
- Pygotettix** Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15**, 42.—Hem.
- Pylartesius** Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 107.—Col.
- Pyramis** Colani 1924. (See *Colamiella* Licharew 1939.)
- Pyreferra** Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 129.—Lep.
- Pyreneorites** Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 16.—Col.
- Pyrgiscilla** Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66**, 405, 407 [*n.n.*]; 1938, *op. cit.* **67**, 172.—Moll.
- Pyrgoella** Cushman & White 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12**, 90.—Prot.
- Pyricitheris** Howe 1936, Geol. Bull. Louisiana Dep. Conserv., **1936**, no. 7, 65.—Crust.
- Pyromecroma** Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12**, 165.—Col.
- Pyrrhoglaux** Yamashina 1938, Tori, **10**, 1.—Aves.
- Pyrrhopteryx** Hering 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35**, 81.—Lep.
- Pyrrhopyga** (err. pro *Pyrrhogyra* Huebner 1819) Hemming 1941, J. Soc. Bibliogr. nat. Hist., **1**, 426.—Lep.
- Pyrulinooides** Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12**, 169.—Prot.
- Pytheilla** de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 64.—Spong.
- Pythonella** Ray & Das Gupta 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24**, 292.—Prot.
- Pyxiprimitia** Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 569.—Crust.